

Dutchess County Bird Records
of the
Ralph T. Waterman Bird Club
1958-1982
Online in Four Volumes

These records were submitted monthly by members of the Waterman Bird Club and organized on index cards by Eleanor Pink. In 1978 the cards were typed onto sheets by Helen Manson, Aline Romero, and Leona Wilson, which they periodically updated through May 1982. Records from June 1982 to December 1989 remain on index cards and in the newsletter *Wings over Dutchess* — a digital file has been created of these *Wings* reports. Records from January 1990 are now maintained in a computer database. All recent sightings are in eBird.

A few pre-1958 records are included on these sheets. However, often only summaries are given for 1958 through 1960; these records are also included on the monthly paper lists of Otis Waterman (see below.) Results of the May Census since 1919, Christmas Count since 1901, Waterfowl Count since 1960, and Bluebird Trail nesting since 1962 are not always included on these sheets but are available in spreadsheet files.

These 1958 to 1982 records were scanned by Ernie Welch in October 2025 and made available for wider online availability. Other record files as noted below will be added over time. Note that paper files converted to searchable text often have omissions due to poor letters.

In addition to records noted above, the following Dutchess County records are also available for this period, however none have been digitized:

- records of John Baker by species from 1930 to 1966 with date of sighting.
- records of Ralph Waterman by month from March 1945 to October 1952 without details.
- records of Otis Waterman by month from June 1958 to February 1970 with some details.
- notebooks of Helen Manson Andrews (1950-58) and Marion Van Wagner (1949-63), plus cards from Eleanor Pink (1949-63) also exist.

Original cards and other records:
Barbara Butler
55 Old Camby Rd.
Verbank, NY 12585
Tel: (845) 677-9025
Email: babutler@optonline.net

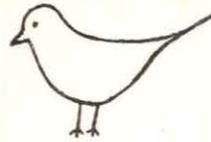
Back up copies currently maintained by:
Stan DeOrsey
Tel: (207) 933-2266
Email: jsmd@att.net

Volume 2

Upland Sandpiper to Olive-sided Flycatcher

RALPH T. WATERMAN BIRD CLUB, INC.

Dutchess County, N. Y.



Usual arrival & departure dates follow species name. Number indicates month. Letter week of that month. Example: 10B is second week of October. For Ref. see "Birds of Dutchess County, N. Y. 1933-1964" by E. Pink & O. Waterman.

OBSERVER
 LOCALITY
 DATE TIME
 TEMP. WIND SKY
 PRECIPITATION MI. BY CAR MI. BY FOOT
 TOTAL SPECIES CHECK IF MORE ON BACK

† Indicates sight record by 3 people or less and no photo or specimen obtained.

* Indicates nesting species within past 7 yrs.

(W) Indicates winters sparingly
 (P) Indicates permanent resident
 (C) Indicates species is very rare to accidental in the Co. Submit a written report for any of these seen or for any species seen outside usual dates listed.

Loon, Common	4A-5D	Rail, Virginia*	(W)4D-11A	Phoebe, Eastern*	3C-11A(W)	Warbler, Bl. Thr. Green*	4D-10B
Loon, Red-thr.	4C-5C,10C-11D	Sora*	4C-10D	Flycatcher, Y-bellied	5B-5D,8D-9C	Warbler, Cerulean*	5A-8C
Grebe, Red-necked	(C)3A-4B,11A	Gallinule, Common*	5A-10B	Flycatcher, Acadian*	5B-7D	Warbler, Blackburnian*	5A-10A
Grebe, Horned	3A-5A,10A-11C	Coot, Amer.	4A-5C,9B-1C	Flycatcher, Willow*	5B-9A	Warbler, Yel. throated	(C)4D-5B
Grebe, Eared†	(C)11C	Plover Semipal	(C)5B-5C,8E-10A	Flycatcher, Least*	4D-9C	Warbler, Chest-sided*	5A-9D
Grebe, Pied-billed*	(W)3C-11C	Killdeer*	P	Pewee, E. Wood*	5A-10A	Warbler, Bay-brst.	5B-5D,9A-10A
Gannett†	(C)10A	Plover, Lesser Golden	(C)10C-10E	Flycatcher, Ol-sided	5B-6A,8C-10A	Warbler, Black-poll	5B-6B,9C-10C
Cormorant, Great	(C)5B,10D	Plover, B-bellied	(C)5B-5D,9C-10D	Lark, Horned*	P	Warbler, Pine	4B-4D,9B-10C
Cormorant, D-C	4C-5D	Turnstone, Ruddy†	(C)5C,6A,8A	Swallow, Tree*	3D-11A	Warbler, Prairie*	5A-9C
Heron, Gr. Blue*	3D-11A,(W)	Woodcock, Amer.*	3A-11B	Swallow, Bank*	4D-9B	Warbler, Palm	4B-5A,9B-11A
Heron, Green*	4C-10B	Snipe, Common*	(W)3B-11D	Swallow, Rough-winged*	4B-9A	Ovenbird*	4D-9D
Heron, L. Blue	(C)4D-5C,8A-8B	Sandpiper, Upland	(C)5B-9C	Swallow, Barn*	4B-9C	Waterthrush, No.	5A-9C
Egret, Cattle	(C)	Sandpiper, Spotted*	4C-10B	Swallow, Cliff	4B-9A	Waterthrush, La.*	4C-9C
Egret, Great	4D-9A	Sandpiper, Solitary	4D-6A,7C-10D	Martin, Purple*	4B-9A	Warbler, Kentucky	(C)5B-6A
Egret, Snowy	(C)4B-9E	Willett	(C)5C,9A	Jay, Gray	(C)10C-5A	Warbler, Conn.	(C)8D-9D
Heron, B-C Night	4C-5B,8B-10A	Yellowlegs, Greater	4C-5C,8D-11A	Jay, Blue*	P	Warbler, Mourning	5B-5E,10A-11D
Heron, Y-C Night	(C)4D-9A	Yellowlegs, Lesser	4D-5D,7C-11B	Raven, Northern	(C)8D	Yellowthroat, Common*	5A-10C
Bittern, Least*	5B-8D	Knot, Red†	(C)7E,8C	Crow, American*	P	Chat. Yel.-breasted	(C)5B-10C
Bittern, Amer.*	4B-12B	Sandpiper, Pectoral	4C-5C,8C-10E	Crow, Fish	P	Warbler, Hooded*	5B-9C
Ibis, Glossy	(C)5A-8C	Sandpiper, Wh-rump.	(C)10D	Chickadee, Black-capped*	P	Warbler, Wilson's	5B-6A,9A-9D
Swan, Mute	(C)	Sandpiper, Baird's	(C)9B-9D	Chickadee, Boreal	(C)10D-4A	Warbler, Canada*	5A-9D
Swan, Whistling	(C)3D-5A	Sandpiper, Least	5B-5C,7C-10D	Titmouse, Tufted*	P	Redstart, Amer.*	5A-10A
Goose, Canada*	(W)3B-12A	Dunlin	(C)4B-5B,10A-10C	Nuthatch, W-B*	P	Sparrow, House*	P
Brant	5B-5E,10B-11A	Dowitcher, S-billed	(C)5D,8C,10D	Nuthatch, R-B	5A-5C,8C-9D(W)	Bobolink*	5A-9D
Goose, White Fronted	(C)4B-4C	Sandpiper, Stilt	(C)9D,10B	Creepers, Brown*	P	Meadowlark, Eastern*	5A-9D
Goose, Snow	3D-4B,11A-11D	Sandpiper, Semipal.	5B-5C,7C-10C	Wren, House*	4C-10D	Meadowlark, Western	(C)6B-6D
Mallard*	P	Sandpiper, Western	(C)9B	Wren, Winter*	P	Blackbird, Yel.-headed	(C)9B,3C
Duck, Amer. Black*	P	Sandpiper, Buff-brst.	(C)10A-10B	Wren, Carolina*	all	Blackbird, Red-winged*	3A-11A
Gadwall	3D-4A,11A	Sanderling	(C)4B-5D,8A-9D	Wren, L-Bill. Marsh*	4D-10C	Oriole, Orchard	4D-9A
Pintail, Common	3B-5B,9B-1B	Phalarope, Wilson	(C)5C	Wren, S-Bill. Marsh	(C)	Oriole, Northern*	4D-9B(W)
Teal, Green-winged*	3A-5C,9C-12A	Phalarope, Northern	(C)8C-9A	Mockingbird, Northern*	P	Blackbird, Rusty	(W)3A-5B,10A-11A
Teal, Blue-winged*	3D-6A,9D-1B	Jaeger, Long-tailed	(C)9A	Catbird, Gray*	4D-10C(W)	Grackle, Common*	(W)2C-11C
Wigeon, Eurasian†	(C)4A,5C	Gull, Glaucous	(C)3D-5B	Thrasher, Brown*	(W)4C-10C	Cowbird, Br.-headed*	P
Wigeon, Amer.	3C-5C,9C-11B	Gull, Iceland	(C)2A-3D	Robin, American*	P	Tanager, Scarlet*	5A-10C
Shoveler, No.	(C)3E-4C,10D-11A	Gull, Gr. Bl.-backed	P	Thrush, Wood*	4D-10C	Tanager, Summer†	(C)5C
Duck, Wood*	3A-12A,(W)	Gull, Herring	P	Thrush, Hermit*	(W)4A-5D,9B-10D	Cardinal, Northern*	P
Redhead	3A-5B,10D-1C	Gull, Ring-billed	8C-6D	Thrush, Swainson's	5A-5D,8D-10D	Grosbeak, Rose-breasted*	5A-10B
Duck, Ring-necked	3A-5A,10B-12A	Gull, Laughing	(C)5A-5C,8E-10E	Thrush, Gray-ckd.	5A-5D,9C-10C	Grosbeak, Bl.-headed	(C)1D-4B
Canvasback	3A-4A,11B-1C	Gull, Bonaparte's	3D-5A,8A-12A	Veery*	4D-10A	Bunting, Indigo*	5A-9D
Scaup, Greater	3A-5C,10B-12B	Kittiwake, Bl-leg†	(C)9A,10D,11D	Bluebird, Eastern*	P	Dickcissel	(C)10B-4C
Scaup, Lesser	3A-5C,10B-12B	Tern, Common	(C)3C-5C	Solitaire, Townsend's	(C)3C	Grosbeak, Evening	10A-5C
Goldeneye, Common	3A-4C,10D-1A	Tern, Caspian†	(C)4E,6C	Gnatcatcher, Bl-gray*	4D-9B	Finch, Purple*	P
Bufflehead	3A-4D,10C-12A	Tern, Black	5A-5C	Kinglet, Gold-crowned	9C-5D	Finch, House*	P
Oldsquaw	3D-4C,10C-11B	Murre, Thick-billed	(C)11E-12A	Kinglet, Ruby-crowned	4B-5B,9B-12B(W)	Grosbeak, Pine	10D-3D
Scoter, white-wing	3D-5C,10C-12C	Dovekie	(C)11C	Pipit, Water	(W)4A-5D,9D-11C	Redpoll, Hoary	(C)(W)
Scoter, Surf	(C)5C,10C,11C	Puffin	(C)9D	Waxwing, Bohemian	(C)11D-12A	Redpoll, Common	11D-4C
Scoter, Black	3A-5C,10A-11B	Dove, Rock*	P	Waxwing, Cedar*	P	Siskin, Pine	10B-5C
Duck, Ruddy	3A-4D,10C-1C	Dove, Mourning*	P	Shrike, Northern	10C-4B	Goldfinch, Amer.*	P
Merganser, Hooded	3A-5B,10A-12C	Parakeet, Monk	(C)	Shrike, Loggerhead	9A-10D,4A-4C	Crossbill, Red	12D-5C
Merganser, Common	2C-5B,(W)	Cuckoo, Yellow-billed*	5A-10C	Starling*	P	Crossbill, white-winged	11B-4D
Merganser, Red-br.	3B-4B,11B-12D	Cuckoo, Black-billed*	5A-10B	Vireo, White-eyed	(C)5B-6A,9A-9D	Towhee, Rufous-sided*	4B-10D(W)
Vulture, Turkey*	(W)3A-10D	Owl, Barn*	(C)	Vireo, Yellow-throated*	5A-9C	Bunting, Lark	(C)5B
Vulture, Black†	(C)4D,5A	Owl, Common Screech*	P	Vireo, Solitary*	4C-5C,9C-10B	Sparrow, Savannah*	4A-10D(W)
Goshawk, Northern*	P	Owl, Gr. Horned*	P	Vireo, Red-eyed*	5B-10B	Sparrow, Grasshopper*	5A-10D
Hawk, Sharp-shin.	(W)3C-5B,9A-10B	Owl, Snowy	10D-2B	Vireo, Philadelphia	(C)5B-5C,9A-9C	Sparrow, Henslow's	(C)4D-5C,9D-10B
Hawk, Coopers	3B-11D(W)	Owl, Barred*	P	Vireo, Warbling*	4D-9C	Sparrow, Vesper*	(W)4A-10D
Hawk, Red-tailed*	P	Owl, Long-eared*	P	Warbler, Black and W.*	4D-10A	Sparrow, Lark	(C)2A-4B
Hawk, Red-sh.*	(W)2D-10D	Owl, Short-eared	(C)12D-3D	Warbler, Prothonotary	(C)5A-6A	Junco, Dark-eyed*	9C-5B
Hawk, Broad-winged*	4C-9D	Owl, Boreal†	(C)12B	Warbler, Worm-eating*	5A-9B	Sparrow, Tree	10C-4D
Hawk, Rough-l.	10B-4B	Owl, Saw-whet	(C)10B-3D	Warbler, Gold-winged*	5A-9A	Sparrow, Chipping*	4C-10D
Eagle, Golden	11A-4A	Whip-poor-will*	4D-9B	Warbler, Blue-winged*	4D-9B	Sparrow, Field-colored	(C)6A-7B
Eagle, Bald	3A-6A,10A-10D	Nighthawk, Com.*	5A-9D	Warbler, Brewster's	(C)5B-6D	Sparrow, Clay-colored	4B-10D(W)
Harrier, Northern	3C-1A(W)	Swift, Chimney*	4C-10B	Warbler, Lawrence's	(C)5A-8B	Sparrow, Field*	4B-10D(W)
Osprey	4A-5A,10E	Hummingbird, Ruby T.*	5A-10B	Warbler, Tennessee	5A-5D,9A-10B	Sparrow, Harris'	(C)1B-5A
Gyrfalcon†	(C)2A	Kingfisher, Belted*	P	Warbler, Orange Cr.	(C)5B-5C,8D-10C	Sparrow, Wh.-crowned	5A-5D,10B-10D(W)
Falcon, Pere.	(C)4D-5B,10A-11D	Flicker, Common*	3C-11C(W)	Warbler, Nashville*	4D-6A,8C-10B	Sparrow, Wh.-throated	9A-5C
Merlin	(C)4D-5A,9A-12A	Woodpecker, Pileated*	P	Warbler, No. Parula	5A-5D,9A-10A	Sparrow, Fox	3A-4D,10B-11C(W)
Kestrel, Amer.*	P	Woodpecker, R-bellied*	P	Warbler, Blue-winged*	4D-9C	Sparrow, Lincoln's	5A-5C,9C-10C(W)
Grouse, Ruffed*	P	Woodpecker, R-head.	(C)all	Warbler, Yellow*	4D-9C	Sparrow, Swamp*	4A-11A(W)
Bobwhite*	P	Sapsucker, Y-bellied	4A-6A,9C-11A	Warbler, Magnolia	5A-6A,8D-10B	Sparrow, Song*	P
Pheasant, Ring-necked*	P	Woodpecker, Hairy*	P	Warbler, Cape May	5A-5C,9A-10C	Longspur, Lapland	(C)10D-2D
Partridge, Gray	(C)	Woodpecker, Downy*	P	Warbler, Bl. thr. Bl.*	4D-5D,9A-10B	Bunting, Snow	10D-3C
Turkey	(C)	Wdpker, Bl-back, 3T	(C)10B-5A	Warbler, Yel.-rumped	4C-5D,9D-10D(W)	TOTAL = 293	
Rail, King	(C)5A-8D	Kingbird, Eastern*	4D-9B	Warbler, Townsend's	(C)4D	2-1-77	

UPLAND SANDPIPER
UPLAND PLOVER

- 1959 May 30 - Bull's Head Road ? Emilie Skidmore
Seen first by Richard Schwartz, mid-June 2 with young; one bird seen later
by several observers on the Newton Deuel farm in Standfordville;
last seen July 20.
- 1966 April 1/27 Cream St.-AJ, Tom Gilbert
2/28 Skidmore Rd., Pierson's farm, LaGrange. Observed by HM, G. Decker
at 11 AM and same afternoon by MK, R. Dow, CT, Julie Worden. They were
first seen in a pasture but flew over the fence into an oat field.
They were not very active but the day was damp and cool.
- July 3/26-Home Farm, WTS
- 1967 October 1/18 - HRS Hosp-AJ
- 1972 May 1/10 Reported first by T. Gilbert, checked and seen by JMK, AJ and
then many other club members (EP, JD, PS)
- 1974 Sept. 1/3 Dover Plains-MY
1 first part of month-EP
1/24 YMCA Camp AJ
- 1979 June 4/11-13-23 Trixi Straus, FG, MJK, MY on Route 22 - 1/3 way between
Amenia and Dover, large open country area
July 1/9 Rte. 22 Amenia DOF
- 1980 May Alton Wright Farm North-East Dutchess

UPLAND SANDPIPER
UPLAND PLOVER

Vivian and Alden Parkhurst

Monday afternoon - July 4, 1966 - 4:15 PM

At Pulver's Corners - between Bean River Road and old Rundall farm, Alden and I saw perched on the electric line what I first thought was a Lesser Yellowlegs, then remembering I had never seen a Yellowlegs perched on a wire, and thinkg it might be a plover, I stopped and looked at the bird through binoculars, and found it to be an Upland Plover. Had read carefully Peterson's description. In order to get better light on the bird I backed the car so I was almost under him. He was very cooperative and stayed on the wire until a car came along, then flew down into alfalfa field and after a couple of minutes flew to top of next light pole where he was still perching when I drove away after observing him for twenty minutes. On his next flight up to the light pole he gave a folling call. The next morning and the late afternoon of Tuesday I looked for the bird again in the same area but did not see him. If I had my camera with telephoto lens I could have gotten a wonderful picture, but unfortunately I had left it home.

Vivian H. Parkhurst

SPOTTED SANDPIPER

- 1952 May 11 Census
- 1959 April 26 P.V.Creek - EP,MVW
Sept. 21 LaGrangeville - R.Wood
- 1960 April 23 Near Red Oak Mills - W.Clare
24 P.V.Creek - EP,MVW
Seen in regular places all season
Sept. 1/10 Red Oak Mills
1/23 Bro.M.
- 1961 April 21 Bro.M.
27 MVW
May 4/14 On census
Sept. FG; Bro.M.
Oct. 2/15 Bro.M.
- 1962 May 3/6 Bro.M.
Oct. 1 HM
- 1963 April 28 Wapp. Creek - EP
May 1/4 Cruger Island Club trip
13/11 Census
June In a few spots
July V.Parkhurst & others
Sept. 15 JMK
- 1964 April 1/18 Pawling - Club trip
23 P.V.Creek - EP
2/29 Club trip
May About 10 on cards
June Nesting
July 7/13 Balogg's and Emmadine - JMK
4/23 Briarcliff - HM,TH,VP
6/31 Briarcliff
Aug. 1/10 Briarcliff
Oct. 2/11 Balogg's (e.Fishkill) JMK
1/28 Cruger's JS
Sept. 8 & 10 JMK
2 early moult AJ
- 1965 April 8 New Hamburg JS
May 1/4 Creek - EP,MVW
11 home,gravel bank EP
10 home OTW
33/15 Census
June 2/1 E.Butler
2/20&22 Briarcliff - FG,JMK,TH,PG
August 1/30 Cristie Pond - HM,PG
1/30 Enid Butler
Sept. 1/10 PG,MVW
2/2,4/16,1/24 HM
- 1966 April 1/30 Club trip
2/29 Abel's Pond HM
1/23 Wapp. Creek - MVW

SPOTTED SANDPIPER

- 1966 May 3 & 6 Dennis Point =JM
 cont. 1/7 Club trip
 3/8 Tyrell Pond
 11/11 Club trip
 3/14 A.Jones area
 3/14&20 M.Borman
 1/18 Russel
 19 Census
 8/26 and several other times, A.Jones area
 1/29 FG
- 1967 May Census 18
 1/3 Mid-week, T.Gilbert's; 1/3 P.V.Creek EP
 1/4 Dover MVW
 1/8 Tree Tops MK
 2/16 Karl Ehmer's - HM
 1/18 & 22 Fishkill - JM
 June 1/15 Klaus farm (Rte. 82 Stanfordville) FG
 2 daily at Creek - EP
 3 for month - AJ
 July 1/18 first at new pond - CT
 2 along creek several times EP
 August 4/18 Creek Rd., Poughkeepsie - AJ, MK
 Occasionally on Creek - EP
 By lot up Creek - MVW, EP
 Sept. 1/15, 1/27, 3/16 Off Creek Rd. Pough - AJ
 1/20 Club trip
 1/23 P.V.- EP
 Oct. 1/4 Cruger's - Club trip
- 1968 April 1/14 Drake Rd., P.V., =AJ
 May 1/2 Rymph Rd. - CT
 15/11 Census
 1/13 IBM - JM
 2/14 East Fishkill
 5/17 HRSH - FG, TH
 1/17-19-22-26 JMK
 10/19 Gilbert's, HRSH - AJ
 1/23 Briarcliff - JM, VP, TH
 June 2/8 Northern Dutchess - OTW, FG
 2 AT Sports City - FG
 Pr. along Creek daily - EP
 Pr. at Chain Lake, Salt Point - CT
 July 2 daily P.V.Creek - EP
 Pr. on nest at spillway on Lake Vincent, had young - HM
 Aug. 6/6 Clove Valley - HM
 5/6 - 1/26 Cristie Pond, Karl Ehmer's - HM
 Daily along Wapp. Creek - EPJD in full plumage with spot on wing
 Sept. 3 Gidley Rd. JS
 1/13 Fallkill Park - AJ
 Oct. 3/6 - 20 Fallkill Park JMK
- 1969 May 1/5-8-24 Strauss'
 1/7-2/10 - 1/3 Club trips
 12/17 Census
 June Pr. in Creek nearly daily - EP
 2 Fallkill - AJ

SPOTTED SANDPIPER

- 1969 July 1/29 Salt Point - CT
 cont. Sept. 3 all month, Fallkill area - AJ
- 1970 May 5/16 Census
 4-5 AJ
 3-4 at Fallkill - AJ
 1/23 Chain Lake, Salt Point - CT, MVW
 1/28 P.V.Creek, MVW
 1/25 Chain Lake FG
 Daily in Wapp. Creek - EP
 Aug. 2/21-22 Cream St.-AJ
 Sept. 1-3 Cream St. & Falikill Park all month, AJ
 Oct. 1/2 Fallkill Park - AJ, HM
 1/3 Cream St. - AJ
- 1971 May 1/2 P.V.Creek & all month often, JD-EP
 2/2 Hunn's Lake -OTW
 1/7 Traver's - CT, MVW
 3/9 along Hudson River - JD, EP
 52/15 Census
 3/16 Briarcliff - Hous. Aud. Count
 2/24 Buttermilk MVW-EP
 June 2 Wapp. Creek below Poug - JMK
 Regular in Creek P.V. - JD-EP June, July, August
 July 1/15 Hyde Park - AJ, MK
 Aug. 2/12-16-19-27 Wapp. Creek, Poug - JMK
 1/17 along river - AJ
 1/31 EB
 Sept. 1/19 Pitcher Rd.-AJ, HM
 2 off & on - Fallkill Park, AJ
 2 most of month, Clinton Corners - MVW, CT
- 1972 May 1/3 - 1/10 MY, HS
 1/6 JBF
 4/10 Gruger Is. trip
 1/11 Travers - MVW
 30/13 Census
 Regular P.V.Creek after first half of month - EP, plus 4 other
 places (Buttercup, Shunpike, Tamarack)
 Good - AJ
 2/28 Fallkill Park - AJ
 June Heard in Creek on occasion only, water too high for daily - EP
 July 2/4 Haight Hill - FG
 Aug. Daily (low water) EP
 Sept. 1/7 Fallkill - HM
 1/27 Cruger Is.
 2 all month Fallkill - AJ
- 1973 April 1/28 Pleasant Valley - MVW, CT, AR
 May 60/12 Census
 July Regular Wapp. Creek - EP
 1/1 Nuptial plumage, South Bay - EK, DU, DZ
 1 several times, South Bay - EK, DU
 1/26 FAR
 1/30 Sawhill
 Aug. 2/5
 1/8 South Bay - EK, DZ, DU
 3/13 North Bay - DZ, EK
 2/14 Shunpike MVW, CT

SPOTTED SANDPIPER

- 1973 Sept. 1-2 Horse Pond all month and also Fallkill Park - AJ
 cont. Oct. 1/8 - 17 South Bay - EK
 1/9 P.V.Creek, MVW
 Nov. 1/13 Wapp. Creek MVW
- 1974 April 2/25 P.V.Creek, MVW
 May 27/18 Census
 Good other reports
 June 1/2 Fowler Rd. FAR
 Heard off and on in Wapp. Creek, P.V. - EP
 July Regular in Creek - EP
 Aug. Regular Wapp. Creeel. P.V. - EP, MVW
 2/27 Bover Dale Pond - MY,HS
 Sept. 1/23 Wapp. Creek - JMK
 1/24 YMCA Camp - AJ
 1/30 Victory POK. MVW
- 1975 April 1/25 P.V.Creek - MVW
 May 1/3 - 1/5 Wapp. Lake, Blodgett's - JMK
 2/10 Blodgett's - OTW & class
 20/17 Census
 1/23-24-25 North Bay - EK
 1/24 Astor Cove - EK,DU
 June Reports from Bouth Bay at Sackley Cove - EK
 Regular, Wapp. Creek - EP
 Heard at Caldor, Rte. 44 FG
 Aug. Regular Wapp. Creek - EP
 1/23 Millbrook School, FG, MVW
 3/28 Fishkill & Wapp. Falls, JMK
- 1976 April 1/29 Wappingers Creek, MVW
 May Good reports
 /15 Census
 June-July Seen regularly in Wapp. Creek in P.V. - MVW,EP
 Sept. 1/3 Round Pond - HM,MY
 Nov. 1/3 Ogden Mills, Club trip
- 1977 April 2/29 P.V. Wapp. Creek, MVW
 May 1/6 - 44 Plaza - DN
 1/7 Cruger Island
 1/10 Scout Rd. MVW,CT
 2/11 Ten Mile River - MY
 19/15 Census
 15th Housatonic Census
 June 1/14 Vassar Farm - JMK
 Occasionally on or near creek - EP
 July-August - Regular, Wapp. Creek, PV, EP, MVW
 August 2/16 Shunpike FG
- 1978 May 1/9 & regular after
 1/12 Tamarack EP
 3/23 Tamarack MVW,EP
 1/9 PV Creek TH,EP
 1/7,3/27Blodgetts MVW
 14/13 CENSUS JMK
 Sept. 1/7 Stockbriar VP,EP
 1/13 Beaver Dam HM

SPOTTED SANDPIPER

- 1979 April 1/27 Dover, MY
 May 3/14 Separate Rd. FAR; 2/14 - 1/31 Amenia FG,EP
 1/4 P.V.Creek MVW ; from 9th on & off Wassaic DOF; Census 13 (14)
 June 2/1, 2/9 FG,MVW,EP East Dutchess; 4/13 MY
 July 1 off & on Bog Hollow DOF; 2/19 Stockbrier VP,EP,TH
 2 regularly Wapp. Creek EP
 Aug. 1/28 Beaver Dam, FG,EP,MVW; 1/29-1/11-1/12 Wapp. Lake VM
 Sept. 1/5 Tymore Mid-wk; 1/28 Vanderburg Cove FAR
- 1980 May 18/17 census 1/5 Gidley Rd 1/15 Milewood Rd HM 5/9 Caryl
 Seplaw 2/7 mid-week 3/12 Rt 199 FG EP 1/8 FAR 4/5
 2/11-12 Dover MY 1/4 P V Creek MVW 1/13 Wapp Creek Red
 Oaks Mill JMK 1/26 Sky Acres Airport HM
 June 5/23 Scout Rd CT 1/12 Red Oaks Mill JMK
 July 2/3-22 CT and 3 young Scout rd.
 Aug. reg PV Creek area MVW also EP 3/1 3/12 and daily till 25th
 when Red Oaks Mill pool dried up JMK
 Oct. 1/1 Crugers trip
- 1981 April 1/28 Cary Rd MVW 10/25 Webetuck (canoe trip) Creek HM 1/23 EP
 May 37/17 census 2/14 2/22 Dover MY 1/12 Skidmore Rd HM 1/19
 West Cbf Sylvan Lake HM 1/12 Pawling JMcI 3/16 Crugers AJ
 1/21 Vanderbilt Bard Rock 1/25 Innisfree MG 1/10 Scout Camp
 CT club tr. 2/20 1/23
 July 1/1 Deep Hol 1/29 Innisfree 1 Wapp Cr Pl Val MVW
 Aug. 1/20 Tamarack MVW MY HM EP 2/16 1/22 2/22 Wapp Cr Crugers
 Sunset Lake Vass Col JMK 1/26 Holliday Hills JMcI Mdwk.
 1 off and on DOF
 Sept. 1/7 Zeigler Pond Moores Mills HM
- 1982 May 10/12 census 1/8 club tr. 1/17 1/27 Thompson 1/29 Deep Hol
 2/30 Orchard area CT 2/19 Tracy Rd Pawling JMcI 1/13 Creek
 EP MVW 1/13 2/28 Dover MY 2/9 Wapp Cr 1/18 creek EP

MARbled GODWIT

1979 June by many on June 3, Sharon St., found by Trixi Straus; photographed
and verification sent to state

SOLITARY SANDPIPER

- 1952 May 11 Census
- 1959 Sept. 27 - J. Beck
- 1960 April 29 Several near S. Quinn's - MVW, HM
 May 1/14 Bro. M. - Barrytown
 Aug. Boy's School & Tamarack Swamp
 Sept. 1/29-30 - Barrytown - Bro.M.
 Oct. 11/12 - River - Bro.M.
- 1961 April 30 Amenia - Strauss
 May 7 - Bro.M.
 11 - Elsie Brown
 3/14 Census
 Oct. Haight
- 1962 April 29 - Bro.M.
 Oct. 1/7 - Roz Davis
- 1963 May 6 Susy Quinn, EP
 14/11 Census
 July In flock with others at Buttermilk - Vivian Parkhurst
 Sept. 1/2 MK
 1/2 HM
 Oct. 1/27 Jim Southward
- 1964 April 29 MVW
 May 11 Sherman Bank - EP
 July 1/20 HM
 6/23 VP, TH, HM
 5/24 JMK
 8/31 Briarcliff - FG, VP, TH
 Aug. +15 Briarcliff, Hopewell Jct., Traprock (On most lists)
 Sept. 5 MK
 7 OTW, MVW
 26 Mountain Rd., MVW
 Oct. 1/14 MVW
 1/17 Staatsburg - R. Guthrie
 1/24 Shaw Pd. - J. South
- 1965 May 1/5 Club trip
 3/5 - 2/13 Bull Head Rd. - HM
 11 EP
 2/13 Rossway Rd. - EP, MVW
 20/15 Census
 1/28 Rossway Rd. - EP, MVW
 Sept. 2/6 Cristie Pond - HM
- 1966 May 1 Karl Ehmer's - HM
 1/10 - S. Union - MVW
 2/13 - 5/14 Tamarack - HM
 2/14 Tamarack - MVW, EP, FG
 1/14 - 2/21 Russel
 4/14 Gilbert
 3/14 Kay Rond - AJ
 32/15 Census

SOLITARY SANDPIPER

- 1967 May 1/7 Washington Hollow - MVW,FG,EP
7/13 Census
Aug. 4/18 & 20 Creek Rd.,Poug. - AJ,MK
Sept. 3 Creek Rd. - AJ
1/23 P.V. - MVW,EP,FG
- 1968 May 3 HRSH - JMK, AJ
3/5 - 5/6 - 6/13 - 5/21 - 2/22 Karl Ehmer's, Tom Gilbert
4/17 HRSH
6/18 Karl Ehmer's -OTW,JM
2/20 Mrs. Richard - FG
29/11 Census
Aug. 1/26 Sleight-Plass Rd. - MVW
1/27 Chain Lake - CT,R.Thomas
Sept. 1/13 Fallkill Park - AJ
- 1969 April 1/17 - 3/30 AJ
May 1/3 Club Trip
1/7 - 1/9 Peach Rd., MVW
1/7 - 6/10 Victory Lake
1/14 - 8/24 Strauss
13/17 Census
5 HM
- 1970 April 1/6 Green Haven HM
1/11 AJ
May 10/16 Census Scarce?
3 AJ
1/9 - 1/21 EB
2/20 Tamarack - Club trip
Aug. 2/4 - 2/21-22 Creek Rd.,Poug - AJ
2/21 Cream St. CT, Marge King
Sept. 1/22 Cream St. - AJ
- 1971 April 1/15 at Edith Gerhard - MVW,CT
May 15/15 Census
1/16 Griarcliff - Houst. Aud. Count
1/19 Elsie Brown
20/19 Tom Gilbert
Sept. 1/29 Cruger Island - Club trip
- 1972 May 1/1 Knoll Creek Farm - DWG
2/7 Tom Gilbert
1/10 Cruger Is. - Club trip
1/10 Sharon Rd. - P. Smith
July 1/29 In puddle, Home Farm, Amenia - WTS
Sept. 1/2 Vail's Farm, LaGrangeville - HM
- 1973 April 1/28 Chain Lake - MVW, CT, AR
May 15/12 Census
Many through month
Till 28th Tamarack - FAR
July 5/18 - 2/23 - MVW, CT, MB
5/24 - 7/26 - 3/30 Beaver Dam - FAR
Aug. 3/1 - 5/14 Shunpike - MVW, CT
2/4 Shunpike - FAR

SOLITARY SANDPIPER

- 1974 April 1/3 Millbrook - CT, AR
1/17 till end of month - CT
May 11/18 Census Good other reports
Aug. 1/6 Dover, HM, MY
1/27 White Corners, All Angel Hill - JMK
Oct. 3/7 Victory Lake - AJ, MVW
- 1975 April 1/26 P.Valley seen by Marie Stoutenburg - CT
May 1/10 Haight Rd. - EP
1/10 Blodgett's - OTW & class
1/14 Rte. 82 - MVW, CT
2/17 Fishkill Creek between Rte. 52-82 - EK,DO
8/17 Census
1/19 Dover MY
- 1976 April 1/30 Meadowbrook Lane - CT,MVW
May 1/19 reports not counting census
1/15 Census
Sept. 1/3 Amenia - HM,MY
1/16 Boy's School - MVW,EP
- 1977 April 1/23 Rte. 199 - EP,FG,MVW
1/27 Baird - Club trip
1/29 Sleight Rd. - MVW
May 1/2 Lockerman Ave. - DN
2/8&10 Vassar Farm, JMK
15th Hous. Census
1/10 MY
2/11 Dover - MY
24/14 Census
4/16 Verbank - FG
1/12 Tamarack - MVW,EP
1/18 Briarcliff
- Sept. Sept. 1/20 P.Valley - MVW
1/21 Dutchess Hill Club trip
1/22 Flint Hill - MVW,EP,FG
- 1978 May 1/1 Near Tamarack MVW,EP
1/18 Tamarack MVW,EP
2/11 Pond Gut; 1/17 Gidley Rd. HM
1/7-9-14 Travers MVW
1/9 Marshall Rd. "
6/13 CENSUS
Aug. 1/7 Cleaver Rd., Dover; 1/31 Mygatt Rd. MY
1/29 Red Oaks Mill JMK
Sept. 1/12 Mygarr Pond, Amenia all month HM,MY
Oct. 1/3 YMCA, Pawling SVV,MH,MM
2/7 Stissing Mt. Rd. FG,OTW
- 1979 May 2/14 Mygatt Rd.; 3/14 Separate Rd. FAR; 1/9 Vallkill Rt,CT
4/14 Amenia FG,EP
Census 12 -(14)
July 1/22,1/23,1/29 Mygatt Pond, Amenia MY
1/19 same area DOF
Aug. 5-6 several times, Mygatt Pond, Amenia MY
2/20 Amenia DOF,MY
3/26 Mygatt Pond FAR
3/15 Mygatt, Club trip to Yellow City Rd.

SOLITARY SANDPIPER

1979 (cont) Sept. 4/7 Red Oaks Mill MJK
 Sept. 1/18 Mygatt TH,TS
 5/2, 3/5, 1/25 Mygatt MY
 Oct. 1/15 Mygatt, Amenia MY

1980 May 5/17 census 2/7 mid week 5/9 Caryl Seplaw 3/12 Rt 199
 FG EP 1/8 FAR 1/5 Gidley Rd 1/15 Milewood Rd. HM 1/4
 PV creek 2/11-12 Dover
 July 6/28 Red Oaks Mill JMK 2/30 Amenia MY
 Aug. 3/3 6/17 Mygatt pond MY 6/1-22 Red Oaks Mill Rec. Pool
 JMK 4/22 Stissing Rd. PTH TS
 Sept. 1 last of month BB 2/4 Shunpike trip

1981 April 1/4 Separate Rd trip 1/28 Woodstock Rd MVW 1/30 Rymph
 Rd CT
 May 11/17 census 3/1 Haight Hill Marsh HM JMK MVW 1/3 Pond Gut
 MVW EP 1/12 1/13 Pond Gut and Verbank HM 1/13 Stanfordsville
 FG
 July pr. agitated/23 Rod and Gun Club, Pawling JMcI
 Aug. 1/22 Sunset Lake, Vass. JMK 1/14-26 Bog Hollow DoF
 Nov. 1/4 Baird Park trap same/7 injured leg not there/22 HM

1982 May 17/12 census 1/13 Dover MY 1/6 Chestnut Rg 2/27 Pond Gut HM

22
57

WILLET

1979 May 12³ Census (1) flying, top of hill before going down
to causeway
Identified by large white wing patches. It was
not calling

OTW, MVW, BG, EP

1990

1990 24 Oct. Roosevelt One Hudson River Delta ~~Stop~~
Hayes

GREATER YELLOWLEGS

- 1956 May 17 Salt Point Rd. in Wapp. Creek - MVW
- 1958 Oct. 18 - Swift Pond - Geo.Decker
- 1959 Oct. 16 - R.Wood
- 1960 Oct. 3/26 - Kay Pond - EP,MVW,FG,TH
Nov. 1/4 - Kay Pond - OTW,EP
- 1961 April 23 Strauss
26 HM
May 18 - Kay Pond - OTW,EP
Oct. 13,14 & 30 JMK
3/22 Amenia - TH,EP,WTS
Nov. 4 near Amenia - Club trip
- 1962 April 2/10 - WTS
Sept. 2/3 - D. Lloyd
3 - Travers - OTW,EP,MVW
20 - Kays ,PV - JMK
Oct. 3 JMK
13 & 16 Kays Pond - EP
Nov. 2/5 Karl Ehmer's - HM
- 1963 April 28 - AJ
May 4 - WTS
8/11 Census
Sept. 1/25 OTW
Oct. 2/5 & 19 - Jim Southward
2/6 MVW,EP
- 1964 April 1/5 Club trip
1/29 Club trip
May 3 - Briarcliff - TH
1/11 Sherman - EP (nephew)
Aug. 2/23 through 30 - JMK
Oct. 1/21 Mabbetsville - HM
1/17 - Briarcliff - Club trip
1/23 - Briarcliff with 2 Lesser Yellowlegs
- 1965 May 5-6/1 & 8 Cruger Is.
2/20 Karl Ehmer's - HM
5/15 Census
7/19 - Karl Ehmer's - HM
Oct. 1/10 - Tom Gilbert's - AJ,MK
2/23 - Mud Pond - MVW,EP,TH
1/30 - Buttermilk - FG,EP
- 1967 April 1/15 Vanderburg Cove - JS
May 1 1/6 - Club trip
6/7 Traver Rd.,P.V. - JM,MVW,EP
1/8 Tree Tpps - JMK
1/12 - Traver Rd - MVW
19/13 Census
2/16 - Karl Ehmer - HM
Oct. 1/22 - Amenia - HM
1/22 - River - AJ
1/24 - ~~Kay Pond~~ - CT
Nov. 1/4 Cruger Is. - MVW,EP,CT,T.Thomas

GREATER YELLOWLEGS

- 1968 March 1/21 - IBM Plant - JS
1/31 - Bob Underhill - AJ
April 1/2 - North Grand Ave. - FG,TH
1/12 Shaw Pond - JS
1/21 Miss Charles
May 1/3 - 4/30 AJ
1/6 6/15 1/22 - Karl Ehmer & Gilbert's - JMK
10/10 - Rte. 82 at Mrs. Richard's - FG
10/11 Census
2/18 JM
1/23 - Briarcliff - TH,WP,JM
Sept. 10/10 through 28 Fallkill Rd. - AJ,FG,MVW
1/23 Strauss
Oct. 3 all Fallkill Park - JMK
6/5 Fallkill Park - HM
1/22 Wygalt Rd., Amenia - Strauss
Nov. 2/2 Briarcliff - VP
1/18 - 1/21 Fallkill Park, injured leg - AJ
1/20 Fallkill - Club trip
- 1969 April 1/12 HM
1/14 WTS
3/27 AJ,Dick Guthrie
May 3/3 Cruger Is.
1/11 Fishkill - JMK
1/12, 8/13-26 WTS
4/17 Census
4/18 Sharon Census
Aug. 3/23 Briarcliff - FG
Nov. 1/4 Skidmore Rd. OTW
1/5 Rte. 82 at Dutchess - FG
1/5 - Strauss Marsh
- 1970 April 1/14 - Horse Pond cor. Cream - SF,AJ
1/23 Chain Lake - CT
2/21 WTS
May 3/16 Census
Sept. Applewood - CT
Oct. 5/23 Cruger Is. - D.W.Finch
1/13 P.Valley - EP
2/3 - Fallkill - AJ
1/17 - Tamarack - EP,MVW
1/19 - Traver's - CT,MVW
3/20 - WTS
1/28 Fallkill Park - MK,AJ
- 1971 April 1/9 - 1/10 Cruger Is. - MVW
2/24- AJ
May 1/4 - 2/6 - 7/8 AJ
1. 27/15 Census
4/16 Hous. Aud. Count
8/17 - Cruger Is. - DWF
5/24 - Buttercup - Club trip

GREATER YELLOWLEGS

- 1972 April 4/1 - 6/16 - Cruger Is. - OTW
 3/15 Tivoli - Club trip
 May 34/13 Census
 Sept. 2/10 - 10/30 Fallkill - AJ
 Oct. 2/10 to 31 - Beaver Dam - R.Smart
 1/1 - 2/14 - Fallkill - AJ
 2/31 Beaver Dam - MVW 1/27 same area - JMK - 2/28 - same - FG
 Nov. 2/5 - Beaver Dam DWF
- 1973 April 2/17 Cruger Is. - MVW,CT
 MAY 1/10 Horse Pond - AJ
 22/12 Census
 Only 2 regular
 1/22 - Astor Flat - AJ,HM
 Sept. 1/7 Downing Rd., MVW
 1974 2/17 Horse Pond - AJ
 Oct. 2/10 Sharp. Club trip
 1/30 Downing Rd. - MVW
 Nov. 1/4 Ten Mile River - MY,HS
 1/4 through 15 - Dietrich's - JMK,EP,JD
- 1974 March 1/30 Ross Rd. - Jeff Daley
 April 3/8 Cruger - JMK,MVW,CT,MB
 1/26 - 2/27 - Cruger FK
 May 2/18 Census
 Other good reports
 July 2/18 - MVW,AR,MB
 22 Fisherman Flat - AJ
 Aug. 3-7/13 - 1/16 North Bay - EK,DU,OZ
 Oct. 1/5 Victory Lake - AJ
 1/11 - Beaver Dam - MVW
 1/22 - WTS
 Nov. 1/26 Cruger - JMK,MVW
- 1975 April 1/22-25 MY
 May 1/13 Blodgett's - JMK,MVW,CT
 14 Club Trip
 4/17 Census
 Aug. 1/15 - Spackenkill - JMK
 Nov. 1/28 Wing Rd. Stanfordville has crippled foot - MVW,JMK
- 1976 April 1/30 Upper Hay - MVW,CT
 May 1/5 - 9G - Club trip
 1/7 Club trip
 4/13 - 12/14 Karl Ehmer Pond - HM
 1/11 Club trip
 3/14 - 1/19 Tom Stoner
 1/14 through 17 - BR
 16/15 Census
 1/20 IBM - John Marsh
 Aug. 1/23-24-25 - Red Oaks Mill - JMK
 Oct. 10/17 North Bay DA
 3/19 Tivoli - MVW
 1/28 Shunpike - MVW, FG,EP
 1st week - near Vandenburg - DN

GREATER YELLOWLEGS

- 1977 April 2/2 Separate Rd., Smithfield - JMK
1/9 Separate Rd. - MVW,EP
May 3/8 Cruger Is. - DN
1/10 Vassar Farm - JMK
14/14 Census
15th Housatonic Census
- 1978 April 1/27 Crugers; 1/16 & 23 River, Poughkeepsie JMK
May 7/4 Vanderburg Cove MVW,EP
10+/6 Cruger Is.; 1/17 Quaker Rd. FAR
2/11 Chain Lake MVW
12/13 CENSUS
Aug. 1/18 Home Farm, Amenia (early?) WTS
Sept. 1/29 Gelanco's Pond TPH
1/7 Stockbriar VP,EP
1 all month, Mygatt MY
Oct. 1/18 Mygatt, (lame but able to get around) Club trip
2/7 Stissing Mt. Rd. FG,OTW
1/13, 1/17 Mygatt MY
Nov. 6/2 Stockbriar TPH, WTS, Eric Kiviak
- 1979 April 1/7 Layton Rd. FAR
1/12 Sleight Rd. MVW
May 12 Census 28
3/14, 3/21 Sharon Station FG,EP
June 3/2 " " " "
Aug. 1/13-17-20-30 Mygatt Pond MY
1/15 Club trip
Sept. 1/7 Wapp. Lake MJK
1/15, 1/25 Mygatt MY
Oct. 1/5 Mygatt MY
Oct. 1/11 in puddle, St. Peters Cemetery FG
- 1980 April 1/16 McEnroe's field MY
May 2/17 census
Aug. 2/1-28 Red Oaks Mill Rec. Pool JMK 5-6/22 Jelencos -
Stissing Mt TPH TS 1/10 Sky Acres Airport HM
Oct. 6/22 Wappingers Lake trip 2/22 Amenia TS
Nov. 10/5 Baird Park trip
- 1981 May 5/17 census 1/11 Dover MY 1/5 Vanderburg Cove 1/13 Marshall
Verbank HM 1/12 Pawling JMCI
Aug. 2/18 Wapp Cr. JMK
Oct. 10/23 pond on Golf Course Baird Park HM MVW EP
Nov. 8/2 Crugers club 7/4 club Baird Park 8/2-Crugers
2/7 Baird Park HM 3/8 1/11 Amenia TS
- 1982 April 6/24 MY DoF
May 17/12 census 3/7 4-5/13 Tamarack group 1/28 VanWagner
Rd MVW 1/13 1/28 Dover MY

LESSER YELLOWLEGS

- 1952 May 11
- 1960 April 21/30 - Above Pine Plains - FG,TH
- 1961 May Rufus Wood
Oct. 5/21 Bo.M.
- 1962 May 1/26 HM
Oct. 1/20 Davis
Nov. 2/10-11 Bro.M.
- 1963 April 1/29 Kay,P.Valley - AJ
May 11 Roz,CT
11 TH.WTS
12 JMK
Oct. 2/6 - Kay's - MVW,EP
- 1964 May 6/6 Enid Butler (saw Greater)
18 - Briarcliff - VP
July 1/17 - Briarcliff - AJ
2/23 VP,TH,HM
Aug. 5/7-29-30 JMK
6/17 - Briarcliff - OTW,TG,VP
- 1965 May 2/19 Ehmer's Noxon Rd.
15 - Briarcliff - TH
- 1967 Oct. 1/22 Amenia - HM
8/17 - Briarcliff - VP
- 1968 April 1/2 - North Grand Avenue - FG,TH
May 3/3 7/20 AJ
2/5, 1/6, 2/21 Ehmer's Gilbert's - HM
7/11 Census
Aug. 10 to 12/10 through 26 - Fallkill Park - MK,MVW,AJ, etc.
1/19-20 WTS
Oct. 3 all month Fallkill Park - JMK
6/5 Fallkill Park - HM
5/4 - 15-20 all month - AJ
Nov. 1/9, 2/10, 3-4 Fallkill Park - AJ
- 1969 April 3/30 - Gilbert's - AJ,CT
May 1-2/8 & 18 WTS
3/11 - Fishkill - JMK
2/17 Census
1/7 Swift Pond
Sept. 1/5 Cream Hill Park - AJ
Nov. 1/8 Amenia - WTS
- 1970 April 1/23 Chain Lake - CT
May 2/16 Census
Aug. 20/17 - Briarcliff - FG & others
Oct. 1 all month at Buttermilk - VP
Nov. 11/11 Baird Park - Club trip

LESSER YELLOWLEGS

1971 May 8/15 Census
 2/16 Briarcliff - Housatonic Aud. Count
 2/17 Cruger - DWF
 5 Fallkill Park - AJ
 Sept. 2/8-15-30 Clinton Corners - MVW,CT,EP

1972 April 2/30 near Briarcliff with 2 Greater - EP,JD
 May 1/10 Cruger - Club trip
 6/13 Census
 Sept. 1/10, 3/28 Fallkill - AJ
 Oct. 1/4 Beaver Dam - RS
 2/15 Salt Point Turnpike - FAR

1973 March 1/28 - MVW,AR
 May 1/10 Fallkill Park - AJ
 5/12 Census
 13 Housatonic Aud. Census - WTS,TH
 July 2/18 Beaver Dam - FG
 4/18 - 2/20 Beaver Dam - FAR,MVW,MB
 1/30 - Beaver Dam - FAR
 Aug. 1/14 Shunpike - MVW,CT
 1/26 - Thompson - EK
 Sept. 1/17 - Horse Pond - AJ

1974 April 1/17 North Rd. -
 1/26 Cruger - EK
 May 1/18 Census Other reports
 Sept. 1/26 Victory Lake - MVW
 Oct. 2/9 - MUD POND - AJ

1975 May 1/13 Blodgett's - JMK,MVW,CT
 5/17 Census

1976 May 2/13 - 8/14 - Abel's Pond - HM
 1/14 - Gilbert's - AJ
 7/15 Census
 1/19-20 Manchester B R 1/19 same area TS
 1/29 - Tom Gilbert

1977 April 1/6 Amenia - Club trip
 4/6 Separate Rd. Club trip
 1/9 Separate Rd. - MVW,EP
 4/9 - Amenia - HM, MY
 1/15 Shunpike
 May 1/7 - Kipp Rd. - OTW
 5/14 Census
 Oct. 1/24 Briarcliff - OTW,TH,VP

1978 May 1/13 CENSUS
 4/6 Cruger Is.; 1/7 Blodgett's JMK
 Aug. 1/18 Route 9 above East Park MVW
 Sept. 1 Most of month, Mygatt MY

LESSER YELLOWLEGS

1979	April	1/22	Haight Marsh		FG
	May	2/12	CENSUS		
		2/early month	Pawling		Martha Rathbein
		2/6	North Bay		AJ
		1/13	Amenia		TS
		1/14	same area		FG,EP
	July	1/22-23	Mygatt Pond		MY
	Aug.	1/11,1/12	Wapp. Lake, also 8/11,8/12 same		Vaughn Morrison
	Sept.	2/7	" "		MJK
		2/7			FAR
1980	April	3/30	McEnroes FAR same area 1/27 DoF		
	May	none	census 5/9 Noxon Rd CS 1/9 McEnroes Sharon St Rd. MY		
	July	1/30	Amenia MY		
	Aug.	2/3	Mygatt pond MY 1/13 one day only Red Oaks Mill JMK		
	Nov.	1/5	Baird Park trip		
1981	May	1/17	census 1/22 Pawling JMcI 2/16 Crugers AJ		
	Aug.	1/18	8/22 Sunset Lake and Wapp r JMK		
	Sept.	1/2	Thompson trio 1/17 Mygatt Amenia MY		
1982	April	3/24	MY DoF		
	May	0/12	census 1/6 Chestnut Rdg. HM		

PECTORAL SANDPIPER

- 1958 Oct. George Decker (Positive of identity, but use?)
16 & 24 " Seen again on 19th
- 1960 May 2/14 - Near Pine Plains in west meadow. Observed carefully, even
using scope - MVW,EP
- 1961 May 14 - Kay Pond - OTW,EP,Whiting
3/18 Kay Pond - MVW,EP
Oct. 3/22 Amenia - TH,EP,WTS
- 1962 April 1/29 - E.Brown
- 1963 May 1/11 On Rte. 199 - OTW
Sept. 2/15 JMK
6 - Briarcliff - TH,FG
- 1964 July 3/23 - Briarcliff - HM,VP,TH,FG
6/31 - Briarcliff
Aug. 4-5/17 - Briarcliff - OTW,FG
1/23 - Trap Rock
Oct. 3/7 Cruger JMK
3/17 Briarcliff Club trip
1/15 Briarcliff JMK,FG
24 Shaw Rd. VP
30 Briarcliff VP
2/17 Staatsburg R.Guthrie
- 1965 July 2/22 Briarcliff FG
Aug. 3/30 Cristie Pond HM,GD
Sept. 1/2 Cristie Pond HM
- 1966 May 2/14 Gilbert's AJ
1/20 John Marsh
21-23 Rte. 82 JM
- 1967 Sept. 2/8 Creek Rd. AJ
2/12 Club trip
- 1968 March 1/30-31 Tom Gilbert's AJ,JMK
April 12-14/19 Stormville Airport MK,Joyce Davis
14/18 Stormville Airport HM,Davis Finch
5/20 Stormville Airport HM
1/1 Tom Gilbert's AJ
May 1/11 Census
1/13 Creek Rd.,HRSH HM
1/19 HRSH FG
27/24 HRSH at dusk AJ
Sept. 1/13 Fallkill Park AJ
1/26-27-28 " " Club trip
Oct. 1/2 Mygatt Pond,Amenia WTS
1 all month Fallkill Park AJ
Nov. 1/1 " " AJ
- 1969 April 1/18 -1/30 Gilbert's AJ,CT
May 1/1 Gilbert's,E.Park HM,AJ
- 1970 May 1/13 Salt Point MVW,CT
1/18 Washington Hollow AJ

PECTORAL SANDPIPER

1970	Aug.	1/3	Cream St., Pough.	AJ	
Cont.	Sept.	1/22	" " "	AJ	
	Oct.	1/3	" " "	AJ	
		8/8-10	near Buttermilk (small pond)	VP	
1971		5/3-8 2/16	Clinton Corners	MVW, CT	
1972	Aug.	1/30	Sandock Road	JMK	
	Oct.	6+4	Thompson		
		8/20-21, 1/27	Beaver Dam	MVW, etc.	
		1/6- 2/11	Fallkill	AJ	
		3/27	Beaver Dam	JMK	
1973	May	1/10	Fallkill Park	AJ	
		11/12	Census		
	July	4/31	Beaver Dam	MVW, CT	
	Aug.	1/1	Shunpike	MVW, CT	
	Sept.	2/7	MVW, CT		
	Oct.	1/13	Cruger Is.	EK	
1974	May	1/18	Census		
		1/19	Hyde Park	AJ	
	Sept.	2/30	Rte. 9G	MVW	
1976	April	1/16	Separate Rd.	WTS, RS	
		1/21	"	Club trip	
	Oct.	3/1st week	Golf Course, Staatsburg	DN	
		2/15	Gretna Rd.		
		3/16	In cornfield, same area	MVW	
		1/27	Thompson	VP	
1977	April	19/9	Randall Rd.	HM, MY	
		3/10 - 6/21	Separate Rd.	FAR	
		7/11	Round Pond area, Amenia		
		1/17	Smithfield Marsh	BB	
	Aug.	1/11	Briarcliff farm in yard with cows	VP, FG, EP	
			(seen twice in one morning thru 20-power scope)		
1978	Sept.	2/12, 4/18	Mygatt Pond, Amenia	HM, MY	
	Oct.	1/18	"	Club trip	
		2/13	"	MY	
1979	May	2/22	Millbrook School marsh, 5:30AM	Art Gingert	
	Aug.	15/11-15/12	Wapp. Lake	V. Morrison	
	Nov.	1/7 thru 10,	east of Amenia	JD	
1980	May	9/17 census	4/14 mid week	5/5 8/11 4/12	Dover MY
	Aug.	1/17	Mygatt Pond	MY	
	Sept.	2/23	Fallkill Park	AJ	
	Oct.	5/26	Rt 199 east of PKWay	FAR	
1981	April	4/4	Separate Rd trip	3/27 Separate Rd	FG EP
	May	11/17 census	1/11 8/14 2/19	Dover	MY

PECTORAL SANDPIPER

1964 Oct. 17 Two birds on a pond off Rte. 9 in Staatsburg (Bahret property).
I am familiar with the species from many observations made
along the coastal areas and careful identification was made.
I went to the area upon hearing a report of a Solitary
Sandpiper and two other birds by Roland Bahret. These two
birds were in the company of the Solitary Sandpiper.

Dick Guthrie

WHITE-RUMPED SANDPIPER

1972 Oct. 1/20 through 27 Beaver Dam R.Smart
seen by many - MVW,JMK,MY,CT,A.Rele

1979 June 1 - see write-up - pictures - verification sent to state Kingbird

BAIRD'S SANDPIPER

26? see next page

1968 Sept. 19 Falkill Park WTS, HM, AJ
also seen by JMK, Davis Finch, OTW, FG, MVW, ET, etc.
Oct. 1/4 Falkill Park (last date seen) AJ

1972 Sept. 1/3, then off & on all month AJ

1973 Sept. 2/9 Beaver Dam HM

1979 May see write-up, picture, verification sent to state Kingbird

BAIRD'S SANDPIPER

1968 Sept. 26

Fallkill Park, Creek Rd., Poughkeepsie

A small sandpiper feeding with a Semi-palmated Sandpiper, but a little larger, with dark legs, brown back with a somewhat scaly back, not striped as the Least; buffy breast suggesting Pectoral, but smaller. Long wing feathers that exceed the tail when folded. Fed in a picking manner rather than probing or scooping. Very slight wind stripe when flushed. Observed for an hour or so by Bill and Trixi Strauss and Helen Manson.

Identified as a Baird's Sandpiper

LEAST SANDPIPER

1960	April	1/30	Above Pine Plains	FG,TH	
1961	May	3/14 +12/14 thru 26	Kay's Pond	OTW,EP,White Whiting, JMK,MVW,FG	
1962	May	1/13 1 1/17		FG MK HM	
1963	May	3/11 3/12 4/13	Rymph Rd.	R.Davis,CT MK Roz Davis	
	July	8-10	In flock with others	FG,Garthwaire,A.Lane	
1964	May	3/11 8/13	Sherow Gravel Bank Briarcliff	EP,MVW,MK TH	There till nearly end of month
	July	17 10/31	Briarcliff	AJ VP,TH,FG	
	Aug.	1/17		OTW	
	10	For the month		FG	
	Oct.	1/17 1/15 1/3	Briarcliff " "	Club trip MK,Dot L. WTS,FG	
1965	May	2/11 4/11 23/15 3/23	Airport Carl Ehmer's Census Briarcliff	OTW HM,GD JMK,OTW	
	July	4/20	Briarcliff	FG	
	Aug.	3/30	Cristie Pond	HM	
	Sept.	3/2	" "	HM	
1966	May	5/12-14 2/14 10/15 6/17 4/18	5 Gilbert's, 7 Carl Ehmer's Census Abel's IBM		AJ HM HM J.Marsh
1967	May	4/9,4/16,1/24 2/13 6/26 5/28	Tom Gilbert's Census Tom Gilbert's Briarcliff	AJ Several observers TH,VP	
	Aug.	2/18 & 20	Creek Rd.,Poug.	AJ,MK	
	Sept.	2/12 1/25	Pough. Creek Road	Club trip AJ	
1968	May	1/5,2/10/8/13,5/21,10/26 14/11	(21 Gilbert's) rest Census	HRSH	AJ
	July	4/13 -6/14	(total of 10) Rte. 82 at Mrs. Richard's, Creamery Rd. - FG		
	Sept.	1/10 thru 30 1/13 1/28		MK AJ Club trip	
1969	May	6/6-7 - 13 - 26 4/13 43/17 11/7 2/21	Haight's Marsh Census (10th Census) Club trip Beaver Dam	WTS MVW HM	

LEAST SANDPIPER

1969	Aug.	6/23	Briarcliff	FG	
1970	May	1/8	Fallkill Park	AJ	
		3/13	Salt Point	MVW, CT	
	Aug.	2/3 thru	22 Cream St., Pough.	AJ	
		1/4	Fallkill Park	AJ	
		3/21	Briarcliff	OTW, EP	
1970	Sept.	6/11	Mud Pond	MVW, CT	
		2/22	Mud Pond	MK, AJ	
1971	May	1/4 - 3/6	Fallkill	AJ	
		16/15	Census		
		10/16	Hous. Count, Briarcliff		
		15/17	Cruger	DWF	
		1/24	Buttercup	MVW, EP	
		2/19	Pitcher Rd.	HM, AJ	
		1/7	" "	HM, MK	
			Several 8-15-16 Clinton Corners	MVW	
1972	May	6/13	Census		
		3/28	Fallkill Park	AJ	
	July	2/29	Home Farm	WTS	
1972	Sept.	1/28-1/30	Fallkill	AJ	
1973	May	1/2	Fallkill Park	AJ	
		31/12	Census		
		/13	Housatonic Count	WTS, TH	
	July	1/17	North Bay	EK	
		6/23-6/31	Beaver Dam	CT, AT, MB	
		6/24-6/26-4/30	Beaver Dam	FAR	
	Aug.	6/1	Shunpike	MVW, CT	
1973		5/18-1/26	Thompson	EK	
	Sept.	2/7	Beaver Dam	MVW, CT	
1974	May	from 1st	on/several hundred		
		23/18	Census		
		1/20	North Bay	EK	
1974	Aug.	1/6	Dover	HM, MY	
1975	May	1/10	Haight Rd.	EP	
		2/12	" "	MVW, CT	
		Numerous/12	North Bay	EK, DZ	
		11/17	Census		
	Aug.	4/15	North Bay	EK	
1976	May	2/16	Salt Point	CT	
		100/15	Census Eric Kiviat & group		
		17/15	" from other groups		
	Aug.	10/31	Flew into marsh at Sandock	BC (not sure Least or Semi-Palm)	
1976	Sept.	2/3	Amenia	HM, MY	
1977	May	35/14	Census Most in one flock at Cruger -OTW group		
		/15	Housatonic Census		
		4/16 & 17	Verbank	FG	

1978	May	1/13	Vanderburg Cove; 8/17 Quaker Lane	FAR	
		1/25	Stockbriar	VP,EP	
		4/11	Ten-Mile River	MY	
		266/13	CENSUS Very high		
	Sept.	6/12	Glossy Ibis Pond, Amenia; 3-4/12 Mygatt Pond	HM,MY	
	Oct.	1/13	Mygatt	MY	
		1/18	"	Club trip	
1979	May	61/12	CENSUS		
		3/14	Separate Rd.	FAR	
		20/14	Sharon St. near Amenia	TS,FG,EP	
		2/31	same area	HM,EP	
	Aug.	5/26	Mygatt	FAR	
		2/8, 1/13, 2/30	Mygatt Pond	MY	
	Sept.	1/2, 2/5, 1/25	Mygatt	MY	
1980	May	31/17	census		
	Aug.	1/1	Red Oaks Mill Rec Pool JMK		
1981	May	40/17	census		
	Aug	5/22	Sunset Lake JMK		
	Sept.	1/7	Zeoglers Pond Moores Mills HM		
1982	May	70/12	census		

1961	Oct.	1/3 4	Dead	Bro.M.	
1962	Oct.	1/13-14-15	Kay Pond	EP,MVW	
1967	May	1/16	Briarcliff	TH,VP	
1968	May	1/10	Creek Rd.	JMK,AJ	
		1/11	Census		
		1/12	Creek Rd.	EP	
		1/13	" "	HM,AJ	
1969	Apr.	1/14	WTS		
1970	May	1/17	Roosevelt HS,S.Cross Rd.	Ruth & Dick Thomas	
1972	Oct.	1/20-27	Fall plumage, but blackish on belly	- R.Smart,JMK	
1974	May	1/10&11	Fallkill Park	AJ	
		1/12	Bria rcliff	TH,WTS	
		5/20	North Bay	EK	
	Oct.	1/18	Upper Kay	MVW,EP	
1976	Oct.	1/1st week	Vandenburg Cove	DN	
1978	May	5/14	Vanderburg Cove		FAR
	Nov.	6/2	Stockbriar		TPH,VP, WTS, Eric Kiviat
1981	Nov.	1/4	Baird Park		

*8-12
see w.m.s*

1964 Aug. 1/15 Briarcliff TH,VP,Alden
One seen in a rain pool in field in front of V.Parkhurst.
She saw two later. Both left within the week.

1967 May 7/27 Tom Gilbert's AJ,OTW,FG,MVW,EP
62/27 Briarcliff TH,VP

1968 Oct. 1/4 Fallkill Park AJ,MK

1970 Aug. 1/20 Briarcliff FG,EP

1974 May 5/18
12/19 East Park Tom G.,AJ
7/19 Hyde Park AJ

1976 May 12-14/15 North on Quaker Lane west of P.Valley,Census (MVW,EP)
Gone next day.

1979 May 1/14, 24/31 Sharon Station TS,FG,EP,HM

1982 May 4/12 census

August 17, 1964 at Briarcliff Farm, Pine Plains, NY (Dutchess County), with Vivian Parkhurst, and Pat Garthwaite; 8:15 PM, in small muddy shallow pond in wide open grazed pasture land, Dowitcher observed.

Thing noted:

- 1) Size - larger than nearby Pectoral Sandpiper and about that of Wilson Snipe and Lesser Yellow-Legs nearby.
- 2) Bill long as Snipe's. Fairly slim.
- 3) Underparts gray with tinge of rusty on upper breast, sides and under tail coverts. No streaks noted.
- 4) Top of head - unstreaked dark rusty brown with white line over eye.
- 5) Rump and tail in flight white. White in rump extended quite far up back and stood out in flight.
- 6) Fed in sewing machine like fashion.
- 7) Legs and back rather dark, not particularly noted.
- 8) Call fairly loud whistle - too-too-too or too-too. Only heard once and doubt if I'd recognize again except it was different from Lesser Yellow-legs in area.

Otis Waterman

No photos taken. Observed for about 5 minutes. Bird previously had been seen by several others on Aug. 15

White rump not noticeable when bird was on ground.

Other birds in immediate area:

- 6 Lesser Yellow-legs
- 3-4 Wilson Snipe
- 2 Semi-palmated Sandpipers
- 1 Least Sandpiper
- 4-5 Pectoral Sandpipers
- 5 Canada Geese (had nested in area)
- 1 Green Heron
- 200 Tree Swallows
- 500+ Cowbirds
- 20+ Killdeer

STILT SANDPIPER

1968 Oct. 3 daily until 10th, 1 last seen on 13th AJ, also JMK, HM

SEMIPALMATED SANDPIPER

1959	May	1/17	Rte. 199 on pond	OTW & party
1961	May	2		Walter Clare, Jr.
1962		1/13		Waterman & party
1963	July		in flock with others	OTW,FG
1964	May	+15/9	Cruger Is.	OTW,EP,MVW
		+5/17	Briarcliff	TH,Dr. Hoydock
	July	10+/17	"	AJ
		1/31		TH,FG,VP
	Aug.	10/5	Club trip -Briarcliff	
		2/17	Briarcliff	OW
		8/29-30		JMK
	Sept.	1/5	Traprock	JMK
Oct.	1/15		JMK & Lloyd	
	1/17	Briarcliff	Club trip	
1965	May	4		JS
	Aug.	1/30	Cristie Pond	HM,GD
	Sept.	1/2	" "	HM,GD
1966	May	2/15	Census	
1967	May	2/27	Tom Gilbert's	OTW
	Sept.	1/25	Creek Rd.,Poug.	AJ
1968	May	1/6, 2/10	Carl Ehmer's	HM
		2/11	Census	
		1/23	Briarcliff	JM,TH,VP
	Aug.	1/26	Plass Sleight Rd.	MVW
1970	April	1/15	Haight Marsh	Club trip
	May	7/28	Briarcliff	TH,WS
	Aug.	1/4		AJ
		25+/20	Briarcliff	OTW,EP
1972	Sept.	2/10 thru 21	Fallkill	AJ
1973	July	2/26-2/30	Beaver Dam	FAR
		3/31	" "	MVW,CT
	Oct.	2/17	Thompson 1/13	Cruger
1974	May	2/13-1/19	Hopewell Jct.	AJ
		3/18	Census	
1975	June	1/7	Seen & heard, North Bay	EK
	Aug.	1/15	North Bay	EK
1976	Oct.	1/17	North Bay	DA
1978	Sept.	2-3	with Least at Mygatt Pond/18	HM,MY
1979	Aug.	15/11, 15/12	Wapp. Lake	V.Morrison

SEMI PALMATED SANDPIPER

1980 Aug. 2/1 Rdoks Mill Rec. Pool JMK

1982 May 2/12 census

BUFF-BREASTED SANDPIPER

1972 Oct. 1/1 thru 11 Fallkill Park, found first by AJ
seen by many JMK, HM, MVW, V. Gilbert, G. Rose, FG, EP, JD

1973 { Aug. 3/4 Shunpike MVW, CT
5/1-2/16 North Bay EK, DN — DU Dev. UKRAIN
Oct. 1/17 Thompson Pond Club trip

semipalmated
sandpipers
NOT Buff-breasted

1967 Oct. 1/20 thru Nov.6

Injured bird found by Alice Jones, river railroad
at Hyde Park. Cared for and released by AJ and
Mary Key on Nov. 6

1973 July 2/26-2/30 Beaver Dam

FAR

1970 August 19 thru 23

JMK

see write-up - Thelma Haight & Vivian Parkhurst
also in Kingbird - July 1971

Two seen on evening of 21st - Vivian & Alden Parkhurst
(only people to see two.)

ICELAND GULL

1964	Feb.	1/2-24-27		OTW,AJ,JMK,HM,G.Decker, etc.
1965	April	1/24	Hudson River	Bro. Grancis Gary
1969	March	1/15	New Hamburg	D.Finch,MVW,FG,OTW, et al
1977	Feb.	1/28	Mouth Wapp. Cr. (Imm.)	DN
	March	1/2	New Hamburg	FG,CT
		1/3	Wapp. Lake	JMK,TS
1979	March	1/17-19	Wapp. Lake (HM perhaps 2)	MJK & others

March 20, 1963

Seen from group from club at Beacon dump at about 12:15 PM. Bird was much smaller than the Glaucous Gull and slimmer in comparison to Herring Gulls nearby. Bird alighted on ice within 100 yds. for 10 minutes - carefully observed with 30X scopes by all. Bill, Herring Gull size and black; eye black; wing tip whiter when folded than rest of white body. Wings folded as long or longer than tail, but difficult to differentiate. Bird was smaller or at least no larger than Herring Gulls sitting on ice with this bird.

Otis Waterman

February 24, 1964

At 12:30 PM on February 24 Mary Key and I visited the Beacon dump. The day was partly cloudy with snow squalls and strong gusty winds from the southwest. A large gathering of Herring Gulls (300+) and a number of Great Black-backed Gulls (12) were to be seen. Many of the gulls were resting behind the heaped walls of debris, allowing for lengthy and close observation.

While watching this large group, a nearly white Herring Gull-sized bird flew in from a northerly direction and lit some 50 feet from us. We viewed the bird with 7x35 binoculars for about 15 or 20 minutes. It then flew about 100 feet from us, remained a few minutes and then flew away.

List of observations made:

- 1) Head, neck, breast, belly, thighs, tail and wing tips were white.
- 2) The eye appeared dark. No eye ring was positively noted as the wind velocity made it impossible to hold a 20X telescope steady for observation of this identification aid. It should be added that the feathers directly above the eye had a light yellow tinge to them: area 1/2" x 1/2".
- 3) The wings (except tips) were thinly mottled with a pale buff pattern. This pattern was also on the back and up toward the base of the neck (across shoulder area).
- 4) The legs were a pink-gray color.
- 5) The bill was shorter than those of Herring Gulls standing alongside this bird. The bill was black near the tip but faded and became quite pale near the head.
- 6) This gull's wing tips extended beyond the end of the tail.
- 7) Size - same as Herring Gulls standing not more than a foot away.

Conclusion: The bird, as seen and described above, was an immature Iceland Gull.

Respectfully submitted,
Alice D. Jones

April 25, 1965

While birdwatching on April 24 we saw an Iceland Gull at our cove. The bird was confirmed by Brother Richard Eric and another Brother. We were using a 40X scope. When we first saw the bird, it was 300 feet off shore from the river side of the cove. It was all white and you could see very well a contrasting gray on the back of the neck and shoulders. After a few minutes it flew and to our delight, it landed next to a Herring Gull. We were able to make the comparison between the two. They were comparatively the same size except for the bill of the Iceland Gull which was smaller. The feet of the gull were of a light color. There were no gray spots near the wing tips.

Please send us records (if you have them) of any Iceland Gulls which have turned up in Dutchess County.

We figure that this gull was moving north along the coast and headed up the Hudson River.

We also saw the Black-backed Woodpecker on Crugers Island.

Sincerely
Brother Francis Gary

GLAUCOUS GULL

- 1963 March 1/20 Hudson River (See write-up)
 1968 April 1/7 Cruger Island, South Bay JM
 Very white, black tip to bill, wings shorter than tail
 at rest
- 1969 May 1/10 Rhinecliff, across river Club trip
 Seen in air and on posts in water.
 Saw head, bill, etc. MVW,OTW,FG,JMK,EP
- 1972 March 1/7 2nd year, very white Wapp. MVW
 1/18 Hudson R.,New Hamburg HM
- 1973 Feb. 1/3 Hudson River DWF,RS,& 3 Millbrook boys
 Pure white bird. Gull moving up and down the
 river, and was easily identified with scopes.
- 1981 Feb. 1/15 Pirate Canoe VClub on Hudson River JMK 1/1 seen off
 New Hamburg view at distance thru 20x scope- identified
 by size and color

GLAUCOUS GULL

Seen by group from club plus one guest from Maryland who first noticed bird and had seen an Iceland a week before. Those present: Mary and Jim Key, Pat Garthwaite, Helen Manson, Florence Germond, Jean Hartman, Brad Whiting, Otis Waterman. Date March 20, 1963 - 11:30 AM

Bird seen in flight at a distance of approximately 1/4 mile in excellent light with Herring Gulls in flight nearby. White wing tips carefully noted, all white wing was very wide from secondaries to body. Size appeared a great deal larger than adjacent Herring Gulls and as large or larger than a Black-backed Gull. Bird was in bay of Hudson River south and east of Beacon (approximately at Beacon city line).

IVORY GULL

1981 January at Newburg 1/11-13, 18-20 found by Beezer and Ed Tracy
flew up the river and was probably close to Dutchess
but not seen from there

GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL

1958	Dec.	1/27	First County record	
1959		1		
1960	Jan.	1/6	Near Cold Spring & Beacon	OTW,MVW,EP
	Mar.	6 & 18	at Beacon	OTW
		19	Vanderberg Cove	OTW
1961	Jan.	1/2	Christmas Census	
	Feb.	2/8	Cruger Is.	Bro.M.
		1/26	Beacon	OTW,Beck
	March		Not as plentiful as last year	
	Sept.	2/20-1/26		Bro.M.
	Oct.	1/26		Bro.M.
	Nov.	1	Cruger	
1962	Jan.	4/15	Beacon	OTW
	Feb.	10/17	Beacon	OTW
	May	4		Bro.M.
1963	Feb.	4		OTW
	March	1/9-6/16	Beacon	OTW
	May	2/4	Cruger	Club trip
	Nov.	2		AJ
	Dec.	7/28	Hudson River	OTW
		1/2	Fisherman's Flats	Garthwaite
1964	Jan.	1/5		AJ
		4/26,8/27		Hays
	April	1/25	Cruger Island	PG,AJ
	June	1/18	Beacon (Imm.)	AJ
1965	Jan.	1/2	Christmas Census-River (Imm.)	
		1/30	Beacon-Newburgh Bridge	D.Guthrie
	Feb.	4/27	Breakneck Mt.	JMK
		12	Rhinecliff	AJ
		8&3/25	Hudson R.,Beacon & above	OTW,EP
	March	6/4-10-18-30		JMK
		1/20	Vandenburg Cove & Cruger	
		3/1,9/6		OTW
		1/27		Club trip
	April	2/10	Cruger	MVW,DL,EP
		1/13	Vanderbilt	AJ
		1-4	New Hamburg	D.Guthrie
	May	2/15	Cruger (Imm.)	Census
1966	Jan.	1/15	Rhinecliff	AJ
	Feb.	4	Wapp. Creek	OTW
	March	3/3		OTW
		20/9		Club trip
		20/16		Club trip
		6/17&18		AJ
		1/26		Club trip
		3/30		Club trip
	Apr.	1	Along river	AJ
	May	2/11	Cruger	Club trip
		1/15	Rhinecliff	Club trip
		4/23	Cruger	AJ
1967	April	12	during month along river	AJ
		5/1	Cruger	Club trip
		1/8	"	OTW,MVW,EP

GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL

1967	May	1/13		Census
cont.		1/20	Cruger	FG, JM, AJ, EP, MVW
	June	1/4	Cruger Is.	FG, MVW, EP, JM
1968	Jan.	1/2	Cornell Boat House, Poug.	AJ
	Feb.	1/4	Chelsea	J. Marsh
		1/28	New Hamburg	MVW
	Mar.	1/16 & 1/23		Club trip
		3/23	Black Watch Farm	JMK
		Several on 30th, River		Club trip
		25+		AJ
	April	4/20 & 27		Club trip
		3/22		JS
		1/7	Wapp. & Cruger	JM
		6-10	River	AJ
	May	4 or 5	Hudson River	AJ
		2/11		Census
	Dec.	1 or 2	River at Hyde Park	AJ
		2/29		Census
1969	Feb.	5/23	New Hamburg	OTW
		12/28	Hudson R. north of Poug.	Don T, J. Davis
	March	20/12, 43/15, 75/19	Beacon & New Hamburg	(No doubt a movement)
		2-3/29	Hyde Park to Tivoli	JS
	April	45+	Hudson River	AJ
	May	4/17		Census
		1/10		Club trip
	June	1	Imm. along Hudson R.	AJ
	Oct.	3/30	Beacon area	DF, AJ
		4-5 during month		AJ
	Nov.	8-10	River	AJ
		2/25	Beacon	MK, Dick G.
	Dec.	1/28		Census
		15+/29&30		AJ
1970	Jan.	2/30	Beacon	MK, AJ
	Feb.	36 total for month,	along river	OTW, AJ
	March	2/13, 15/14, 50/21	River	
	April	6/4		Club trip
		5-6		AJ
	May	1/9	Vandenburg Cove	OTW
		Several/9		FG, EP
		3-4 Immature on River		AJ
		1/16		Census
	Nov.	3-4		AJ
	Dec.	4/4	Rhinebeck	MK, CT, MVW
1971	Feb.	12 for month,	Rhinebeck & New Hamburg	
	March	75-100	Seen to go through early	AJ 3-4 others
	May	1/8	Vandenburg Cove	MVW, FG, EP, PS
		2/15		Census
	June	1	Immature	AJ
	Aug.	1/17	"	AJ, MK, HM
	Sept.	3/7	Norrie Pt.	AJ
	Nov.	1/1	Hudson River	AJ, MK, HM
	Dec.	3/1	River	JMK
		1/29	New Hamburg	MVW
		10-12	Along river	AJ

GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL

1972	Jan.	6/2		Census
		17	13/17	Waterfowl Count
	Feb.	1/28	Chelsea	MVW
	March	6-8		HM
		8-10		Club trip
		40+		FOT
		Every time to river		EP
	April	75+	River	AJ
		Several/10		MVW, CT
	May	2/10	Cruger	Club trip
		9/13		Census
		35+	Along river	AJ
	Oct.	Few along river		AJ
	Dec.	6/30		Census
1973	Jan	6		AJ
		2/14		OTW
	March	35/11		AJ
		2/18	Cruger Is.	
	April	3/7	Cruger	Club trip
		8-10		AJ
	May	13/12		Census
		Other reports		AJ
	Oct.	2-3	Along river (Imm.)	AJ
	Dec.	1/13	South Bay	EK, PS
		A few along river		AJ
		2/29		Census
1974	Jan.	2	Along river	AJ
	Feb.	3/11, 6/21	" "	MK Also by AJ
	March	5	Vanderbilt	OTW
		10		JMK
		3/2		VBG
		10/12		HM
		/12 and /20	Good	Club trip
		30		AJ
	April	/8 & /12	River	
	May	13/18		Census Other reports
	Sept.	Regular reports		AJ
	Oct. & Nov.	Few each month with other gulls	along river	
	Dec.	1/28		Census
1975	Jan.	2/12	Hudson River	OTW
	March	Better than year ago		AJ
	May	1/24	Dead, South Bay	EK, DO
		/3-/10-/14		Club trips
		19/17		Census
	Aug.	1/28	New Hamburg	AJ
	Sept.	Regular - River		AJ
	Dec.	2/27		Census
1976	Feb.	3/28	Wapp. Lake	OTW, BG
	March	50		AJ
		5/		Club trip
	Sept.	1/29	Sandock	BC
	Nov.	4-5	On river	AJ
	Dec.	10-12 on occasion,	River	AJ
		7/27		Census

GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL

1977	Jan.	10/9	River	AJ
	Feb.	Max.40/27	River, South	AJ
		Population increasing late Feb. as ice breaks up		
		2/24	Cruger	JC,BGI
	March	Each time on river (25)		
		50/2	Roosevelt	Club trip
		20/2	New Hamburg	FG,CT
		Many/12	Cruger Is.	.
		40+/16	Sheafe Park	Club trip
		6/26	North Bay area	OTW
	April	2/23	Cruger	
	May	1/7	"	Club trip
		1/7	Vandenburg Cove	OTW
		/3	Along river	MVW,EP
		3/14		Census
		6/29	Bowdoin Park	AJ
	June	9/11		Breeding Census
	Aug.	1/3	Mills Estate	Club trip
	Oct.	1/12	River	" "
		1/19	Bowdoin Park	" "
		Few/22	Mills Est.	" "
	Dec.	1/28	Bowdoin Park	Census
		2/30		Census (A.J.group)
1978	Jan.	2/15	Rhinecliff	AJ
	Feb.	3	along river	"
		3/15	Stoneykill	Club trip
		1-3 occasionally, New Hamburg		
				DN
	Mar.	50	mid-month " "	"
		6+/31	River, south	
	April	8/27	Cruger; on 5th Tamarack	AJ
	May	3-4/4	along river, north	MVW,EP
		9/13	CENSUS	
	June	7/17	Breeding bird count	
	Dec.	1/18	Rhinecliff	JMK
		8/20	River	AJ
		5/29	CENSUS	
1979	Jan.	1/3	Bowdoin Park	Mid-week
	Feb.	10+	along the river at various places & times	AJ
	March	25/15	Peak at Vanderburg	AJ
	April	3/7	Vanderburg	FAR
		3/7	Bowdoin	Mid-week
	May	34/12	CENSUS	
		70+/2,	50+/27 most were immature	AJ
	Nov.	3/30	Beacon	MJK
	Dec.	1/29	CENSUS	
1980	Jan.	4/12	Beacon	MJK,JSD
		6/12	Poughkeepsie	AJ
	Feb.	3/27	New Hamburg Cove river	FAR
		25+	along river at different places	AJ
	March	1/all month,	river at Hyde Park	CT
		3/12		Club trip
		many/15		" "
		6-8	all month Wapp. Lake	DW
		5/8,	25/30 few all month, 1-2 more immature	AJ

GULL, GREAT BLACK BACK

- 1980 April 30 pl along river AJ
May 3/8 river JMK 42/17 census
June 1/3 Crugers JMK MVW EP
Oct. 1/1 Crugers 1/15 Norrie Pt. 1/22 Bowdoin club
Dec. none census
- 1981 Jan. 10pl along river at New Hamburg and Poughkeepsie
Feb. 1/23 Travers Swamp Pl Valley (first time one has been seen there)
MVW EP 3/25 Wapp Cr. and river HM 3/13 2/16 3/19 4/22 river Beacon
tp Pough JMK 3/28 New Hamburg OTW 9/1 12/16 50pl/22 17/28
river AJ
March 40/4 River north SH
April 1/13 club trip
May 26/17 census 3/5 Vanderburg Cove Rhincliff MVW Etc. 16+/16
Crugers and river AJ
June few with Herring Gulls on River BB
Aug. 1/16 river IBM JMK
Oct. seen along river when visited club trips and AJ etc
Dec. 9/29 census
- 1982 Jan. 3/16 Ne3 Hamburg JMK 7 n river AJ
Feb. 35+/4 50+/21 30+/25 River near New Hamburg AJ 4/27 river MVW
MY 1/21 CJ
March 4 JMK
April 2/3 DoF
May 7/12 census 1/1 club trip few along river AJ 2/13 MVW 1/8
Crugers OTW FG

HERRING GULL

1958	Dec.	15		Christmas Count
1958-59			Reported whenever anyone went to River	
	Jan.	35+/11	Beacon Ferry	
1959	Dec.	30		Christmas Count
1960	Jan.		Numerous near Cold Spring & also Beacon; less numerous nearer Pough.	
		52/2		Christmas Count
			3 - 6 each trip, but not after 24th. River frozen tight after that.	
	Feb.	129/27	In one hour	Bro. M.
	March		Plentiful along river	
1961	Dec.	69		Christmas Count
1962	Dec.	5		" "
1963	Dec.	21		" "
1964	Dec.	51		" "
	Nov.	4/11	Vanderbilt	
		9/18	Roosevelt	
		50/27		OTW
	Dec.		Marked normal on some lists	
1965	March	7	Hibernia	FG
	May	55/15		Census
1966	Jan.	100+/15	Beacon	Duck Census
		25+	Along shore Hudson	AJ
	Feb.	28+		Jim Southward
		27/8	Wapp. Creek	
	March		Fairly normal in good quantities	
	April	25+	Along river	AJ
		45/16		Club trip
		10/4	Pine Plains	
	May	10/11		Club trip
		35+	On river all of May	AJ
		29/15		Census
		20+/21		Russel Lando
1967	April	100+		JS
		100/1	Cruger Is.	Club trip
		50/8	" "	OTW
		20+		AJ
	May	3/6 - 8/20		Club trip
		85/12		Census
	June	25/4	Cruger Island	Club trip
		15/24	Vanderburg	OTW, Rose & May
		30	Along river	AJ
	Sept.	12/12	Along river	AJ
	Oct.	50/4	Cruger	Club trip
		10-20/19	New Hamburg	AJ, MK
	Nov.	2	Chelsea	OTW
		10/4	Along river	MVW, EP
		25/29	" "	Club trip
		60+		AJ
	Dec.	8		Census

HERRING GULL

1968	Jan.	28	New Hamburg	JS
		27/29	Over river - 50 for month	AJ
	Feb.		Along river	JS
	March	/16,/23,/30		Club trips
		26/18	Oak Wood	JMK
		20/25		Don Davis
	17/30	17/30	Over Wapp. Creek	JMK
		200+		AJ
		100+		JS
	April	30+		TJS
		3	Kingston Bridge	Don D.
		100+		AJ
	May	124/8		Club trip
		150/11		Census
		47/20	100+	AJ
		/21	Vanderbilt	Club trip
	June, July, Aug., Sept.		- Common along river	
	Oct.		All along river	AJ
	Nov.	35+		AJ
		3/23	Poug.	JMK
	Dec.	50+	at Hyde Park	AJ
		4		OTW
		37/29		Census
1969	Jan. 8/10	HRSH		AJ
		20		JS
		1/25	Rhinecliff	JDD
		2		OTW
	Feb.	12/23	New Hamburg south	OTW
		25		JS
		2/28, 20/28		Joy & Dan Davis
	March	Normal		
	April	27		JS
		200+	Normal	AJ
	May	40/3, 20/10		Club trip
		249/17		Census
	June	50+	Along river	AJ
	Sept.	8-10	all month; less than last year	AJ
	Oct.	40-50	Along river	AJ
	20/24		Lower Hudson	JMK, AJ
	Nov.	6/8, 25/25	Along river	MK, Dick G.
		75+		AJ
	Dec,	15/28		Census
1970	Jan.	100+/30	Poug. to Breakneck	AJ, MK
		6	Along river	OTW
	Feb.		Along river in few numbers	AJ, OTW
	March	25/21-25/14-50/12-50/29		OTW, AJ
	April	80+		AJ
	May	75 for month		AJ
		35/16		Census
	Oct.	10/20	River	AJ
		10/21	River at Rural Cemetery	Club trip
		1/28	Cruger	" "
	Nov.	25+		AJ
		1/18	Resting on Stissing Lake	VP
	Dec.	50/4	Rhinebeck	MVW, MK, CT
		12+	Occasionally	AJ

HERRING GULL

1971	Jan.	3		Census
	Feb.	10/24	Rhinebeck	
		6/10	New Hamburg /21-/26 -/28	
	May	100/15		Census
		25/8-9	On river	
	Aug.	30/17		AJ,MK,HM
	Sept.	7 - 10	along river	AJ
		1/29	Cruger	Club trip
	Oct.	3/17	IBM Plant at river	JMK
		18-20	River	AJ
	Nov.	50/1	Hudson River	AJ,MK,HM
	Dec.	Several	4-18th along river	EP,MVW
	50+		River	AJ
		6/1 & 4		JMK
		1/31	Sylvan Lake	EP
		8-10/1	Along river	Club trip
1972	Jan.	6/2		Census 2-/17
		23/17	Waterfowl Count	OTW
	Feb.	4/28	Chelsea	MVW
	March		Normal, heavy, Usual population	
	April	100+	75+	AJ
	May	44/13		Census
		100+	along river	AJ
		6/10	Cruger	Club trip
	June	9/24	Over river	CT
	Sept.	7/27	Cruger	Club trip
		3-4		AJ
	Oct.		Few along river	AJ
	Dec.	1/6	Sylvan Lake	Club trip
		66/30		Census
1973	Jan.	60		AJ
		25/14 ^c .		OTW
		30/7	South Bay	EK
	March	6/10, 15/24		OTW
		100/11	(Total 125)	AJ
	May	60/12		Census
	July	1/17	Adult 1 Brown North Bay	EK
	Aug.	5-7/3		EK
		1/13	Cruger	EK,DZ
	Sept.	1/29		Club trip
		10+/22		" "
		10+	Along river	AJ
	Oct.	1/1	Cruger	EK
		2/28	Dutchess Hill	JMK
	Nov.	Several	along river	AJ
	Dec.	15/29		Census
1974	Jan.	12-15	Along river	AJ
	Feb.	12/11 - 40/21	Along river	JMK
			Good	AJ
	March	25/12		HM
			Good /12 & /20	Club trips
		130/18		AJ
		30/23		VBG
		20		JMK

HERRING GULL

1974	April	8th & 12th	Along river		
Cont.	May	30/18		Census	Other reports
	June	6/20	Along river	AJ	
	July		Jct. 82A & rr	AJ	
	Sept.		Regular on river	AJ	
	Oct.-Nov.		80% of gulls on river are Herring		
	Dec.	67/28		Census	
		20-30	Regular along river	AJ	
1975	Jan.	50/12		OTW	
		10-15	along river all month	AJ	
			Dump on Rte. 376	DW	
	March		Normal	AJ	
	May	/3, /10, /14		Club trip	
		78/17		Census	
	August	10-20	along river	AJ	
	Sept.		Regular along river	AJ	
	Oct.	2/13		WTS	
	Dec.	6/14 & 3/28	Sylvan Lake	JMK	
		85/27		Census	
1976	Jan.		Many Beacon	WC	
	Feb.	2/23	Pleasant Valley	FAR	
		1/29	Sylvan Lake	HM	
			On Wapp. Lake	BG	
	March	150		AJ	
		200		Club trip	
	Sept.	30+	On river	AJ	
	Oct.	/17	North Bay	DA	
		2/18	Tivoli	FAR	
		1/13	On river	Club trip	
	Nov.		Good on river	AJ	
	Dec.	100+	occasionally on river	AJ	
		12/27		Census	
		1/26	Sylvan Lake	AJ	
1977	Jan.	1/29	Pleasant Valley	MVW	
		25+/9	River	AJ	
	Feb.	Max 100/10		EP	
		15/24	Cruger	JC	
	March	Normal		OTW	
		Many/12	Cruger	DN	
		100/2	Wapp. Creek, New Hamburg	FG,TH	
		14/14	Flooded field near Red Hook	FG	
		150/2	Roosevelt	Club trip	
		100+/16	Sheafe Park	" "	
	April	8/23 - 7/28	Cruger	=	
	May	39/14		Census	
		/15		Housatonic Count	
		Good/7	Cruger		
		/3	Along river	MVW,EP	
		6/7	Vanderburg	OTW	
		7+/29	Bowdoin Park	AJ	
	June	6/11		Breeding Census	
		6-8	when crossing Rhinebeck-Kingston Bridge several times during Mo.	FG	
	Oct.	Seen/12		Club trip	
		Few/22	Mill Estate	" "	
		25+	Along river	AJ	

HERRING GULL

1977	Nov.	8/12	Vanderbilt	Club trip	
cont.	Dec.	15/30		Census	
		4/18	Millerton	FAR	
1978	Jan.	1/15	Sylvan Lake	FAR	
		9/15	Rhinecliff	AJ	
	Feb.	7/17	Along river	AJ	
		1/15	Stoneykill	Club trip	
		1-6	occasionally New Hamburg	DN	
	Mar.	25/31	River, south; many moving north along river;	/22	MVW
		Normal		OTW	
	April	20+	Plass Rd.	BB	
		50-60/2	Tamarack	FG	
		5/6	Dietrich	MVW,EP.	
	2/8		Tamarack	Club trip	
		12/27.	Cruger; 5th Tamarack	AJ	
		8/28	Vanderburg Cove	FAR	
	May	25+/4	along river, north	MVW,EP	
		3/14; 1/17	Vanderburg Cove	FAR	
		34/17	CENSUS		
	Sept.	2		DW	
		2/16		AJ	
	Oct.	8/25	Bowdoin Park	Club trip	
	Nov.	20	all month-along river	JMK	
	Dec.	30/17	Millerton Housatonic CC; 1/17 Amenia Hous. CC		
		20/18	Rhinecliff	JMK	
		25+/20	River	AJ	
	17/17		Pawling	JMK	
		1/15	Tree Top	JMK	
		31/29	CENSUS		
1979	Jan:	15/27	Frank's farm, Rte. 44, Poughkeepsie	MVW	
		1/26	Rte. 9	DW	
		25+	along river, various times & places	AJ	
	March	Good as usual		AJ	
	April	On 7th	Vanderburg Cove	FAR	
		11/7	Bowdoin Park 1/27 Lagayetteville	TPH	
	May	44/12	CENSUS		
		1/22	Cruger Is., 50+/2, 7-8/27 most immature	AJ	
	Sept.	5-7	each timeshe crossed river	AJ	
		4/11	New Hamburg	MJK	
	Oct.	1/28	PV Creek	EP	
		Few/17	Mills Est.	Mid-wk	
		8/20	Bowdoin Park	Sa. trip	
		30+	River	AJ	
	Nov.	4/7	river at Beacon, 1/14 Rudd Pond	FAR	
		6	Vanderbilt	DW	
		30/30	River at Beacon & Wapp. Lake	MJK	
		On 28th		Club trip	
	Dec.	50/29	CENSUS		
1980	Jan.	2/12	Lower Hudson	MJK, JSD	
		22/12	Poughkeepsie 1/4 Pough.	AJ	
	Feb.	1/13, 8/27	New Hamburg Cove at river	FAR	
		40/23	at New Hamburg	VM	
		75	Along river different times	AJ	

1980 (cont) March 20+/
Mixed flock 400-500 Herring & Ring-billed on
Van Wagner Rd. (near dump)
200+/20 migrating
25/12, many/15
40-45/11 Caldor's, Rte. 44
15/1, 25/30 Wapp. Creek & river all month

April 100pl along river AJ
May 57/17 census 10/18 river JMK
June 6/3 Crugers JMK MVW EP 6/9 Wapp Cr JMK
Sept. 5/17 Norrie Pt FAR
Oct. 3/1 Crugers 25pl/15 Norrie Pt few/22 Bowdoin all club tr.
1/28 Sylvan Lake HM
Dec. 9/27 census

1981 Jan. 55pl along river New Hamburg tp Ppugh.
Feb. 4/23 Travers MVW EP 6/13 8/18 3/19 6/22 river Beacon to
Pough. JMK 10/28 New Hamburg OTW 50/16 20/28 river AJ
March reg. as usual river
April 2/13 Crugers and 9th Crugers
May 48/17 census 10/8 river JMK 154/5 Vanderburg Cove & Rhine-
cliff MVW etc 10*/16 Crugers and river AJ 10+ 21 Vanderbilt
MG 2/30 river CT 5/6 Club tr.
June 30-50 River at Rhinebeck BB
Aug several at Vanwagner Rd dump occas CT 3/16 2/19 river IEM JMK
Oct. sev. along river AJ and club trips
Nov. 40+/2 Crugers 4/11 Bowdoin Park
Dec reg. VanWagner dump and 44 plaza MVW EP 97/ 29 census

1982 Jan. 6/16 New Hamburg JMK 2/6 Breakneck trip 20+ river AJ
Feb. 50+/4 78+/21 30+/25 River near New Hamburg AJ also river
26th MVW MY 10/21 CJ 2 over Poughkeepsie CT 6-10/25 over H
Howard Johnsons Pok. FG
March 200/15 JMK
April reg along river
May 45/12 census 2-3/1 4/12 club few AJ 2/13 MVW EP 3/8 Crugers OT
OTW FB

RING-BILLED GULL

1960	Sept.	1/5, 2/20	Barrytown	Bro.M.
1961	Feb.	2/26	Wappingers	OTW
	March	12/4	Barrytown	Bro.M.
	May	6 off and on, still in June-Barrytown		" "
	Sept.	16 thru October		" "
1962	March	10 for month, off & on		JMK
		1/4, 4/24		OTW
	April	20 during month		
	May	20 " "		Bro.M.
	Nov.	5/29		Pat Garthwaite
1963	March	3/9	Beacon	OTW
		10/16	"	" & party
	May	5/11		JMK & Lloyd
	Nov.	3 for month		J. Southward
1964	March	3/8, 25/15 Fishkill Plains		OTW
		1/21		"
				"
		+30/15 Blackwatch Farms		Garthwaite, TH
	April	1/25 Cruger		AJ, PG
		6/4 "		OTW, EP, MVW
		3 for month		AJ
		2/21 (inland)		WTS
1965	March	4/1, 6/6, 3/13, 3/24 Wapp. Creek		OTW
		3/4		RD, GD, HM
		3/13		JMK
		4/17 Wapp. Creek & Vanderbilt		
	April	Along river		AJ
		Chelsea		JS
		1 to 8 New Hamburg		D. Guthrie
	May	15		AJ Census
1966	Jan.	14/15	HRSH, Rhinecliff, overriver	AJ
	March	20/9		Club trip
		50/16		" "
		6/3		OTW
		12 for month		JS
		1/12		John March
		18/10 Wapp. Falls		JMK
	April	16/16 Vandenburg Cove		Club trip
	May	10+/11		" "
		27+/14		MB
		1/14 Vanderbilt, 1/14 Vandenburg Cove		AJ
		1/15 Vandenburg Cove		AJ, EP Census
1967	April	12/15	25 for month	JS
		3/1	Cruger	Club trip
		2/8	"	OTW
		3/18	Upton Lake	FG
	May	1 Immature, Kays, Netherwood		CT
	June	1/24 Cruger		FG, TM, EP, MVW
	Aug.	4 immature over river at HRSH		AJ

RING-BILLED GULL

1968	March	15/16	Wapp. Creek. Also 23rd	Club trip
		12/23	Black Watch Farms	JMK
		26/18	Oakwood	JMK
		100/19	Movement up river	AJ
		40/24	Norrie Point	
	April	3/7	Wappingers Creek	JN
		4/7	Cruger	"
		5/6		AJ
	May	2/13	Vandenburg Cove	JS
		1/11		Census
	3/17	3/17	Rhinecliff	AJ
		2/21	Vanderbilt	Club trip
	Nov.	2	On Hudson	AJ
Dec.	3/29		Census	
1969	March	Peak of 100+/12 thru 22		
		3-4/29		
	April	9/18 - 26/20	Wapp. & New Hamburg	JS
		15		JS
		18-20		AJ
	May	3/17		Census
	June	5-6	Along river	AJ
	Oct.	2/24		AJ, MK
		20-25	Along river	AJ
	Nov.	6/8, 25/25	Beacon-Norrie Point	MK, Dick G.
50+		River	AJ	
Dec.	2/28		Census	
1970	Jan.	6-10/30	along by Central Hudson	MK, AJ
	March	50/12, 25/14, 25/21, 50/29		AJ
	April	20+		AJ
	Oct.	8-10	River	AJ
	Nov.	6		AJ
1971	Jan.	1/2		
	Feb.	1/24	Rhinebeck	
		8/27 - 15+/28	New Hamburg	
	March	100/6	Peak	OTW, FW
		To 200/15		AJ
	May	1/9	Rhinecliff	JD, EP
		21/15		Census
	June	2		AJ
	Aug.	2/17		AJ, MK, HM
	Sept.	3-4	Along river	AJ
	Oct.	8-10	River	AJ
		6/17	"	JMK
	Nov.	35/1	Hudson River	MK, AJ, HM
Dec.	Several /4 to /18	along river	EP, MVW, JD, PS	
	20+	all month along river	AJ	
	3/1	River	JMK	
1972	Jan.	11/2		Census
		1/17	Waterfowl Count	OTW
March	Usual, rather heavy March Migration tapering off toward end of month		150+/25	

RING-BILLED GULL

1972	Apr.	2/27	Hunn's Lake	MVW,EP
cont.			Many on river	AJ
	May	1/10	Cruger	Club trip
		7/13		Census
			10-15 along river	AJ
	Dec.		A few in South Bay	EK
		12/30		Census
1973	Jan.	10		AJ
	March	8/24, 3/10		OTW
		1/10		AJ (60 total)
	May	25/12		Census
	Oct.		Few along river	AJ
	Dec.		7-8 several times on river	AJ
		9/29		Census
1974	Jan.	3-4	Along river	AJ
	Feb.	3/11 - 10/21	On Hudson	JMK + AJ
	March	30/12		HM
			Good on 12th and 20th	
		250/18	(high)	AJ
		20/23		OTW
		20/23		VBG
		20		JMK
	April		Along river 8th and 12th	
	May	3/18		Census
			Other scattered reports	
	Sept.		Regular on river	AJ
	Oct., Nov.		Few along river regularly	
	Dec.	68/28		Census
			20-30 regularly along river	AJ
1975	March		Normal	AJ
	May	9/17		Census
	Sept.		Regular along river	AJ
	Dec.	2/12, 5/16	River	WC
		2/14	Chelsea	JMK
		22/27		Census
1976	Feb.	3/22	Wapp. Lake	JSD, JMK
		25/28	" "	OTW, BG
	March	6		Club trip
		75/26		AJ
	Sept.		10-12 on river	AJ
	Oct.		10/23 River	BC
	Nov.		10-15 on river	AJ
		50/14	Mid-Hudson Bridge	BC
	Dec.	1/1	Vanderbilt	Club trip
			50 occasionally on river	AJ
		20/27		Census
1977	Jan.	6/9	River	AJ
	Feb.		Usual late Feb. early March migration on river	
		0/10		EP
		20/25	New Hamburg	DN
		35/27		AJ

RING-BILLED GULL

1977 cont.	March	Many/12	Cruger	DA
		6/12	Wapp. Creek,	FG,CT
		10/26	North Bay	OTW
		25 for month		"
		75/2	Roosevelt	Club trip
		50/16	Sheafe Park	" "
	April	2/2	Amenia	WTS
		Good/7	Cruger	MVW,EP
	May	On 3rd	along river	" "
		3/14		Census
Oct.	Seen/12	along river	Club trip	
	10+	for month along river	AJ	
Dec.	2/30		Census AJ group	
1978	Jan.	5/26	Millbrook	DN
	Mar.	250+	mid-month at 44 Plaza (was old town dump being excavated)	DN
		35/31	River, south; many moving north	MVW
	April	3/6	Dietrich	MVW,EP
		4/27	Cruger Is.; 12/5 Tamarack	AJ
	May	5/4	along river, north	MVW,EP
		23/13	CENSUS	
	June	3/17	Breeding bird census	
	Oct.	1/25	Bowdoin Park	Club trip
	Dec.	1/1	Wapp. Lake	FAR
	15/20	River	AJ	
	3/29	CENSUS		
1979	Jan.	1/30	Valkill	AJ
	Feb.	20+	along river at various times & places	"
	March	125/15	Peak at Vanderburg	"
		60/21	Cruger	MJK & group
	April	16/7	Vanderburg	FAR
		8/7	Bowdoin	Mid-week
	May	8/12	CENSUS	
		10-12/2, 3/27	Hudson River	AJ
	Sept.	74/7		FAR
	Oct.	2/20	Bowdoin Pk.	Sat. trip
		10+	River	AJ
	Nov.	3/30	Wapp. Lake	MJK
	Dec.	2/29	CENSUS	
		3/30	Wapp. Falls	JSD
	1/17	44 Plaza	OTW	
		On Wapp. Lake	CS	
1980	Jan.	15/21	McCann's Golf Course	MJK
		50/12	New Hamburg	MJK, JSD
	Feb.	3/13, 15/27	New Hamburg Cove	FAR
		75	along river at different times	AJ
		100/23	New Hamburg	VM
	March	100+/19	Rte. 44 at Frank's Farm	EP
		20/12		Club trip
		many/15		" "
		100+/18, 75+/30	seem abundant all month, 2-3 times Herring & 10 times Black-backed	AJ
			/23rd river at New Hamburg	CS

RINGED- BILLED GULL

- 1980 April 100 along river AJ
 May 4/17 census 2/9 flying over Tam. club 4/8 river JMK
 18/9 5/11 McEnroes mud puddle MY
 Oct. 10/1 Crugers 25/1 Norrie Pt club
 Nov. 35-40/30 circling over home on Dover Pl: way up high-
 (not sure of which species) MY
 Dec. 2/27 census
- 1981 Jan. 2/12 Amenia JD 30pl along river from NH to Pough
 Feb. 4/23 Travers MVW EP 3/13 2/16 8/19 7/22 river Beacon to
 Pough. JMK 6/28 New Hamburg OTW 10/1 50pl/16 95pl/28
 everywhere on 28th waterpuddle in 44 plaza and Morgan Lake
 AJ
 March 30/4 River north SH 3/6 pond in pawling JMc
 April 9th Crugers
 May 5/17 census 15+/-5 Vanderburg and Rhincliff MVW Etc. 1/16
 river AJ 8/6 club trip
 Oct. seen along river when visited on club trips AJ etc
 Nov. 20.12 Crugers-group 1/22 Baird Park HM
 Dec. 84/29 census regular at VanWagner Dump MVW EP see same ones
 at 44 plaza area
- 1982 Jan. 20+ Hudson Mall AJ
 Feb. 50+/-21 35/25 Hudson River near New Hamburg AJ also along river
 26th MVW MY
 March 400+/-2 Wappingers OTW 50/15 JMK 25/19 Dinsmore CT
 April Regularly on river 46/3 Wassaic CoF
 May 2/12 2-3/1 club trip few along river AJ

LAUGHING GULL

1959	May 2		Crugers Island	Club trip	
1961	Aug. 20		Hudson River between Poughkeepsie & Hyde Park, seen when going up and coming down the river		EP
1963	May	1/4 1/11	Cruger Island Tamarack	Club trip FG, TH, Decker	
1965	April 1		Sylvan Lake	HM, GD, R. Davis	
1969	Oct.	2/30 2/25	Beacon area Cornwall	AJ, DG D. Guthrie	
1975	Aug.	14/27 /28	New Hamburg	AJ JMK	
1979	Sept.	3/7 1/8	New Hamburg same area		MJK FG, OTW, BG
1982	April 2/27		Tamarack	HM MVW EP	

LAUGHING GULL

Don Davis reports 15 gulls smaller than Herring, with black feet, seen on mud and ice Vandenberg's Cove March 23. Tho he call them this species it is very, very rare here before May and I don't know if just the "black feet" are enough to go by.

O. Waterman

BONAPARTE'S GULL

1960	May 27	Barrytown		Bro. M.
1961	April 10	"		" "
	Nov. 16/8	"		" "
1962	April 2/19	New Hamburg		D.Guthrie
1967	May 1/20	Cruger Island	1st year gull OTW, JM, FG, AJ, EP	
			In water and flying	
	Oct. 2/19	Chelsea		MK, AJ
1968	March 3/19		<i>68 on Club Trip see W. up</i>	JS
	1/23	Staatsburg		Club trip
	May	60 to 100/4	along river	
			Many, and seen by all. Must have been moving north along river. Something we have never experienced before.	
1969	May 17	from Cruger Island	on Hudson R.	Census - EP, OTW, MVW, Jeff Daley
1973	April 2/23	Immatures,	at Cruger Is.	D.W. Finch
1974	April 1/27	River		Jeff D.
1975	Aug. 3/13	New Hamburg	(seen when Dayliner went north and again when it came back	Ed Tracey (our area coordinator)
	Oct. 4/1			Club trip
	Dec. 2/27			Census JMK
1977	March 1/5	Wapp. Creek		Ken McDermott
1978	May 2/6	Cruger Is.		Dick Guthrie
	Sept. 1	from Beacon Mt.	mid-month	K. McDermott
1979	March 12/21	Crugers		MJK
	Aug. 1/28	On Hudson River	near Bannerman's Is.	Ed Treacy (our Kingbird Rec.)
	Sept. 1/8	New Hamburg		FG, OTW, BG
1980	Oct. 1/22	Wapp Lake	trip	
1981	Oct. 3/14	Norrie Point	trip	

SOOTY TERN

1979 Sept. 3/7, 3/8 New Hamburg
4/7 " "
3/8 1 adult, 2 imm.

6 adult, 2 imm/8

Vanderburg Cove (see Wings write-up)

sent to NYState for acceptance. All these
followed hurricane

MJK
MVW,EP
OTW,FG,BG
K.McDermott
FAR

BLACK-LEGGED KITTIWAKE

1974 ^{Sept} 1/5

Hudson River near Roosevelt Cove. Immature bird
circled over river a few times and then headed north HM,AJ

1971 Oct.

1/17

IBM plant on River

JMK

COMMON TERN

1961	July	1/6	Woods, Cruger Island	
1962	April	1/30		Bro.M.
1964	May	2/17	Hudson River	MVW
1967	May	1/16	Briarcliff	TH,VP
1968	May	4/17	Rhinecliff	AJ,MK
		2/19	"	FG,EP
1969	May	/10	"	Club trip-MVW,OTW,FG,MJK,EP
1972	May	1/10	Cruger Island	Club trip
1973	May	1/12	Seen moderately well by D.W.Finch,Bob Smart & Paul Lehan Obviously a white-winged Tern flying up the river. Bill color not seen, but too much dark in wing for for either Roseate or Forsters.	Census
1978	May	1/17	Vanderburg Cove	FAR
1979	Oct.	4/20	Bowdoin Park	Sat. trip

COMMON TERN

On 4-25-64 Alice Jones and I saw a Tern on South Bay, Crugers, which we were unable to identify because of distance and our lack of knowledge about terns. It was within size range of Common, Forster's, etc. - a white swallow-tailed tern with black cap. Sorry we can't be more specific.

Pat Garthwaite

June 18, 1961

Caspian Tern (1), Sunday afternoon 6/18, adult, flying south over South Bay, then across the river, where he began riding the currents over the west side till I lost him. Excellent view as he came down the Bay; as he crossed the trestle he was less than 50 hds. away, and his black crown, bright red bill, dark under primaries and dark feet, and slightly notched tail were clearly evident.

Brother Michael

BLACK TERN

1961	May	2/14	Kay Pond Pleasant Valley	Census - OTW,EP,AJ,Whiting
	May	1/16	Thompson Pond	L. Palmateer
	Sept.	2/		Bro.M.
1962	May	1/5		" "
		1/12	Buttermilk	TH
1963	May	/12	Kay's Pond,Pleasant Valley	On relay, several saw
1964	May	3/9		WTS
1966	May	5/10-14	" "	Seen by many of club members, some saw 1 - 5
		1/5	Cruger's	Census AJ,EP
1967	May	2/11		Census
		1/10-2/13	Kay's Netherwood	CT
		2/16	Briarcliff	TH,VP
		2/20	Home Farm, Amenia	WTS
		3-15/16		Cathy Hahn
	68 May	1/11	Briarcliff	Census
1969	May	1/4	" " "	WTS
1971	May	2/15		Census
		1/9,3f	Home Farm, Amenia	WTS
		1/16	Cruger's	DWE,AJ
1972	Sept.	1/6	Mud Pond	Club trip
	72 June	1/17	Tivoli North Bay	Jeff Clock, <i>more to be added</i>
1974	May	1/5	Over Pleasant Valley	MVW
	June	2/23	Kay Pond, found first by F. Busch	
			Seen also by TH,FAR,MVW,EP	A late record for us.

DOVEKIE

1963 March 2/24 ?? Put in for further reference only OTW

COMMON PUFFIN

One first year puffin with plain orange bill was found by Mrs. Conrad Giersch in her back yard on the Old Albany Post Rd., just north of Rhinebeck; late in the afternoon of September 27, 1963. The bird was in a weakened and apparently starving condition. It was captured and turned over to Mr. William Hollister of the N.Y.S. Conservation Dept. in Poughkeepsie. Conservation officials subsequently took it to Dr. Heinz Meng, professor of ornithology at New Paltz State Teachers College. Dr. Meng fed the bird for a day or so to no avail, as the bird died due to its very weakened condition. Dr. Meng plans to add the birds to his collection. To the best of my knowledge this is the only inland record in New York State.

1964	Jan:	2/65		
1967	May	116/13		Census
		3/6 - 6/20		Club trips
	June	20/10	Northern Dutchess	OTW,FG
		6/24		OTW,Rose & Wager
Always all over:				
	Dec.	321/30		Census
1968	Jan.	50+		AJ
		40+		FG
		18/24		Club trip
	May	124/11		Census.
	Dec.	641/29		Census
1969	May	83/17		"
	Dec.	389/28		"
1970	May	88/16		"
1971	Jan.	389/2		"
1972	Jan.	270/2		"
	May	97/13		"
	Dec.	170/30		"
1973	May	160/12		"
	Dec.	347/29		"
1974	May	244/18		"
	Dec.	158/28		"
1975	May	157/17		"
	Dec.	10+ daily		CT
		448/27th		Census
		200	Housatonic Census FAR	
1976	Sept.	20/	Dutchess Hill	JMK,AJ,AJ
	Oct.	10/16		Club trip
	Dec.	663/27		Census
		40+/23	Gretna Rd.	AR,CT
		15/19	Millerton	FAR
		20/16	Southeast county	Club trip
1977	Jan:	Many		AJ
		25+ all month, Salt Point		CT
	March	2-3/		CT (Most don't report)
	May	81/14		Census
	Oct.	Up to 25/30 on telephone wire at farm		
		on Randall Rd., Amenia		HM
		25/29	Dutchess Hill	Club trip
	Dec.	290/30		Census
		6 all month.		CT

1978	Jan.	1/4	Carey Arb. Census	
		80+/15		FAR
		12	Daily	CT
		2-7	Loockerman Ave.	AS
	Feb.	6	Salt Point	CT
		On 1, 4 & 15		Club trips
	May	45/13	CENSUS	
	June	13/10	NDBC	OTW,FG
		117/17	Breeding bird census	
	Aug.	300/30	on a newly seeded field north of Red Hook	FG
		12-15		MY
		4/16, 2/19, 1/21		Club trips
	Sept.	2/1; 18/30	in yard; 80/22 old Wallace Bldg. in Pok.	AS
		15+/7	Stockbriar	VP,EP
		10		DW
	Oct.	10/28	Millbrook-Millerton area	Club trip
		25/21	Hitchcock	Club trip
		15	Lockerman Ave.	AS
	xNov	12+		CT
	Nov.	12+	In open field	CT
		25+	PV	EP
	Dec.	300/29	CENSUS	
		43/17	Millerton; 50/17 Amenia Hous. Christmas	Census
		20-30	Dover Plains	MY
		12/13; 24/22		FAR
		32/27		CAC
1979	Jan.	30/3, 100/12		FAR
	Feb.	10/14	Millbrook School, 80/25 P.Valley to Millerton	FAR
		Always 4+	P.Valley	
	May	130/12	CENSUS	
	July	300+/26	Red Hook	FG
		Always 50+	P.Valley	EP
	Sept.	8/5	Tymore	Mid-week
		8/7, 28/28		FAR
	Oct.	12+		CT
		20/20	Bowdoin Park	Sat. trip
	Nov.	6/7, 12/17- 21 & 28		Club trips
	Dec.	294/29	CENSUS	
		25/12	Tymore	Mid-week
		12	all month	CT
1980	Feb.	50+	daily around PV Finishing Co.	EP,
		10	Wassaic	DOF
		15/20-27		Club trips
	April	nest with young half grown 14th and 25th on air conditioner reat of Reardon Briggs Millbrook. Parents feeding and keep- ing other pigeons away nest empty/30 HM 10/7 Pawling to Millerton MY HM DOF DW 8/30 Holiday Hills club		
	May	104/17	census	
	Sept.	6pl off and on all month	CT 100pl/20 Wallace Store 6-10 reg. AJ 25pl Pl Valley always EP	
	Oct.	hundreds downtown Pough. (400)	6-10 in yard	AS
	Dec.	289/27	census heavy at 63 farms in Pl Valley	EP 30/4
			Dover HM group 75/21 Millerton 50/21 Amenia	HAS
1981	Feb.	so many EP		

ROCK DOVE

- 1981 May 106 /17 census
July 25+ fly over house every day EP
Aug. 2/26 Pawling md wk few/20 Rally Farm Shunpike FG always large
flocks Pl Valley EP
Sept 30+ CT several/30 Verbank area trip
Oct. so many and nuisance Salt Pt CT also Pl Val 200+
Dec. 124/29 census
Nov. 150* all mo P Valley year round EP 200+ Clum Farm CT
- 1982 Feb. 6/21 Freedom Plains HM 200 P Valley EP JD
May 122/12 census on club trips /1 822 on all trips out EP
heavy in villages and on farms

MOURNING DOVE

1958	5		
1959	41		
1960	166		Census
1960		Very common for this time of year - Dec.-Jan.	
March	+50/22	Route 82A. Not there before in numbers.	
		Probably migration	FG
		Plentiful summer and fall.	
Oct.	40/		OTW
		Through January 1961 very plentiful, near home regularly 40-50 MVW	
1961	465		Census
Jan.	+150/		FG, TH
		Up to 15 to 20 at feeders	
March		On several lists. Several found dead in fields.	
		May have starved from winter L.Klauss, FG	
May	1/10	1 young off May nesting	Walter Clare, Jr.
Nov.	+75/4	Home Farm, Amenia	WTS
		Fairly widespread	
Dec.		Very plentiful	
		Saw 250 on roads from Poug. to P.Valley to Freedom Plains & back	
1962	Jan.	+500 VanWagner Rd.	MVW, EP
		+500 Route 82	FG
	Oct.	Plentiful	
	Dec.	465	Census
1963	Jan.	127/27	Enid Butler
		Total for month 335	
	Oct.	Not heavy as in winter - +200	
	Nov.	+145 No snow, so no heavy concentrations	
	Dec.	+100 On Shunpike all fall till Dec. FG	
		130	Census
1964	Jan.	35/ Feeding	M. VanWagner
		65 For month	HM
	Feb.	+200 On list	
	Oct.	12 for month	JMK
		27/28 Farm, Pougquag	
		12/17 Briarcliff	
	7/14		P. Garthwaite, MVW
	Nov.	Several (no quantity)	
	Dec.	+100/22	Enid B.
		At feeder daily	MVW, JMK, Dot L.
			8 14 Up to 30
		282	Census
1965	Jan.	50/2	EP party
		150/2	FG "
		28/2	JMK "
		15/2	OTW "
		39/2	AJ, Garth.
		All month on many lists	
	Feb.	Not on all lists but in good numbers of what we have	
	Mar.	On all lists	
	April	" " " up to 50	
	May	61/15	Census
	Oct.	Normal 20	PG
		12/14	HM, GD
		25/28	" "
		28/3	OTW
		Normal June, July, Aug., Sept.	

MOURNING DOVE

1966	May	105/15	Census
	Jan.	8/24, 4/31	Enid B.
		25+ Tree Tops	JMK
		125+/1 Waterbury Hill	
		3 at home; 2 Hornbeck Ridge	AJ
	Oct.	10/12 off and on all month	FG
		40/29 At home	Ruth Dow
	Feb.	22 several places	JN
		15/4, 50/17 Blueberry Hill, Clove V.	HM,
		20 all month	JMK
		18 " "	Enid B
		4 " "	FG
		50/10 near Verbank	Club trip
		Good numbers	
	April	3/16	" "
		8	Enid B.
		/29 Young	Dot Wright
		/30 " Thompson Pond	Club trip
		2 for month	JMK
		25+	HM
		2/8, 3/30	EP
		27	JS
		10/1, 4/16 (Tam.) 10/29	OTW
		25+	AJ
	May	154/13	Census
		10 all month	EB
		50	HM
		2/6, 10/20	Club trip
	June	30+	AJ
		16/10 Northern Dutchess	OTW, FG
		6/24	OTW, Rose & Mager
		9+	Enid B.
	July	Several spots	EP
		Nested in orchard	CT
	Aug.	All month, pairs & young	FG
	Sept.	Total 30	
		100/12	Club trip
		30+	CT
	Oct.	20+	EP
		1/31	EB
		20/29 near Shunpike	FG
	Nov.	25/1, 10/28 Green Haven, Moores Mills	HM
		10	OTW
		25+ Several places	AJ
	Dec.	389/30	Census
		10-15 all month	JMK
		4/28 Green Haven	EB
		10	CT
1968	Jan.	3/24 Stormville	EB
		7/24	Club trip
		27 back yard, feeding	JS
		20-35 Tree Tops	JMK
		4-8 Stissing	
		24/19 IBM Country Club	JM
		6	Mrs. Chandler
		22 Moores Mills area	HM
		6/2, 14/3/15/6	CT
		50+ (6-7 in yard)	AJ

MOURNING DOVE

1968	Feb.	200+	Wiseman Farm, LaGrangeville	HM
cont.		110	Vassar Farm	OTW
	March	/16		Club trip
		1/6, 3/9	3/21	EB
		9/25	Clove	HM
		75+		AJ
		2/26	9G, Rhinebeck	Don D.
		25		JS
	April	10+/15	LaGrangeville	HM
		3		Don Davis
		40		JS
		6		EP
		4		EB
		6		MY
		4	Green Haven	Bob Tr.
		8		Elsie B.
		3	young in nest	WTS
	May	40+		AK
		1/1	4 young off nest-Home Farm	WTS
		12/1, 2/23		Club trip
		6		EP
		102/11		Census
	Common	June, July, August		
		50+		CT
		40+		AJ
	Oct.	150	In cornfield	AJ
		3/2-2/30-3/23-2/26		Club trip
		4	Stormville	EB
	Dec.	20+	Tree Tops	JMK
		4	Pouquag	A. Pony
		3		EP
		1/2 - 11/17 - 7/26	Green Haven	EB
		Many	Gretna Rd., Salt Point, North Ave.	MVW
		10/16-15/17-5/23-5-+/24-1/28	several places	HM
		50+	Gilbert's	AJ
		150	daily, Salt Point	ct
		9	Stissing	TH
		361/29		Census
1969	Jan.	100/30	Hyde Park, Gilbert's	AJ
		20-50		JS
		7/		CT
		5/2-19/18-3/19-2/27		EP
		30	month various locations	HM
		20	"	JMK
		4	"	JDD
		5	"	AP
		2-4	occasionally	EP
		21/12	Briarcliff	VP
		20	Amenia	OTW
	Feb.	3/15	Waterbury Hill	HM
		10/18	Valley Farm Rd.	HM
		25		TH
		30	daily	MVW
		15		A. Porth
		1-4		J. D. Davis
		60		JS
		10		EB

MOURNING DOVE

1969	March	Near normal	
cont.		60	JS
	April	/30 Nest; sitting on eggs at least 1 young & parents May 2	JDD
		2	HM
		6-12	JS
		50+	AJ
		100+	A.Porter
		5+	Census
	May	43/17	FG
		10	HM
		25	AP
		5	EP
		Plentiful	EP
		9/7-2/10-10-3-10/28	Club trips
	June	Young & adult, 2 places	FG
		1/3-5/21-3/24	EB
		5 with at least 2 nests Poughquag	AP
		10/18 Pawling trip	
		15	HM
		2/25	Club trip
		25+	AJ
		2 daily	CT
	Aug.	2/7-3/31 (5)	EB
		All along roadsides	EP
		2 all month at Tree Tops	JMK
	Sept.	2/4-4/6-6/11-25/25	HM
		4	EB
		Nesting at Key's feed till nest was gone & then on tree	
	Oct.	2	MK
		2/3	EB
		5/4 - 15/6 Dlove & Skidmore	HM
		2-3 Daily	EP
		75+	AJ
		9/1 Thompson Pond	Club trip
		2	JMK
	Nov.	25-30 Skidmore Valley	HM
		Hundred Ponderosa	MVW,EP,Jeff.D.
		50-100 Salt Point daily	CT
		2	JMK
		100+ Gilbert's	AJ
		3	EB
	Dec.	205/28	Census
		10/4 Gilberts 2/10 Clove Valley	HM
		2-3	EP
		2/27 feeding	TH
		50+ feeding daily	CT
		5-6	A.Porter
		20 all month	JMK
		20/30 - 1/15	VP
		17+ Some at feeder	FG
		1	EB

1970	Jan.	1/1 - 18/29 In yard, Rte. 82, Canoe Hill & Feeder	FG
		15	Elsie B
		12 all month	JMK
		8/1 - 20/3 - 1/8 - 15/17 several areas	HM
		6-30 Feeding	CT
		2 At feeder	EP
		10 on North Ave.	EP
		100+ - 30 at feeder	AJ

1970	Feb.	70	only on all lists, most from Briarcliff area	
cont.		200+/23		OTW, HM
	March - April		Normal for area	
	May	92/16		Census
	Oct.	150+	During month	EP
		6/7 - 15+/9	Green Haven	EB
		100+	Good	HS, AJ
	Nov.	8-10	in yard	AJ
		4	Month	JMK
		35/11		Club trip
		20		OTW
		25/14	Cream St.	AJ, HM
		1/9		Ann Howard
		100+	daily near Salt Point	CT
	Dec.	10	all month	JMK
		100+	Skidmore Valley Water Hole	HM
		30	Pleasant Valley at feeders	EP
		20/31		TH
		4/27	and 3 daily	FG
		5-20	all month feeding	CT
		10	occasionally	EP
		20+	every day	AJ
1971	Jan.	6	all month	JMK
	25+/1	- 31st		EB
		20+	all month	TH
		349/2		Census
	Feb.	10-50	at feeder & in open areas	
		5/5-9/14-1/23		EB
	March		Seem common enough	
	May	60/15		Census
			Pairs all over during month	
	June	17/19		Breeding Count OTW, FG
	Sept.	10/1	180/2	HM, EP
		12/6	Moores Mills	HM
		3/25	Green Haven	EB
		6-8	all month	TH
		50-60		AJ
		2	all month Tree Tops (nested)	JMK
	Oct.	Many		CT
		/9 - 10/27 - 8-10/20		Club trip
		2/6-4/18		EB
		1/31		HM
	Nov.	6		JMK
		60/18	Dover Plains	MY
		2/28	Stissing	TH
		5/3		
		1/21-3/25-4/26		EB
		2	on occ. 4/1-150/13 Waterbury Hill	HM
		100+/6	Clinton Corners	EP, PS
	150+/27		Two or three places	MVW, EP, PS
	Dec.	Good	all around	EP
		"	"	AJ
		200+/15	Red Hook 15 all month	JMK
		15	all month, Salt Point	CT
		50/8-1/30		EB
		6	daily	MY, HS
		30/22		VP
		10-12/29		WTS

MOURNING DOVE

1972	Jan.	Regular reports "many"	
		614/2	Census
	Feb.	5-6 All month	TH
		Up to 5 at feeder after heavy snow	15+ EP
		25-30 at other feeders in P.V.	EP
		17/24 Roosting in cedars	JBG
		4/5-3/19-6/28	EB
		15 all month	JMK
	March	11/5	EB
		50	HM
		15	Club trip
	April	Sitting on nest 22nd PV	MVW
		100+ Many places	AJ
	May	78/13	Census
		6/12	EB
		Paired off and nesting all over	EP
		Good	AJ
		6-10	HS,MY
	June	10/13 Breeding count	WTS
		4-8/11 * 18 Carey Arboretum	FAR
		1/1-2/19=2/22 (4)	EB
		Pair of young fell from high in tree, put back in lower Robin's nest and parent fed	EP
	July	Plentiful	OTW and others
	Aug.	4	EB
	Sept.	12/27 Cruger	Club trip
		One nesting	TH
	Oct.	10/1 JBG	
		6-12 daily	MY
		1/12	EB .
		Many	AJ
		6/4-4/18 Thompson	Club trip
		28/1-28 Carey Arb.	FAR
	Nov.	3/26 Thompson	TH
		Some at feeder PV	ep
		22/16 Roosting in cedar	JBG
		300 Astor Flat 150 Overlook Rd.	MVW
		50+ Carey Arb.	FAR
		1/4-33/22-5/23 (33)	EB
		6-11	MY,HS
		30+/9 S. of Billings in cornfield	HM
	Dec.	303/30	Census
		Everyone reported in Dec. from 20 up to 200	
1973	Jan.	Up to 60 Dover	MY,HS
		Most other reports relatively few	
	Feb.	Several seen all month by	JMK,EP,JBG,EB,FAR
	March	10+/31 20+ total	OTW
		75	AJ
		20	MY
	May	160/12	Census
	Aug.	2 nesting, Tree Tops	JMK
		Many	FAR
	Sept.	20+ Dover area	MY,JS
		10+	AJ
		12/29	Club trip
		15-20 all month	HM

MOURNING DOVE

1973	Oct.	10-14/2	MY,HS
cont.		2/25-1/11	EB
		5/24 Tam.	Club trip
		Good numbers	AJ
	Nov.	Plentiful early winter	
		150+/10 Wigsten Rd. PV	
	Dec.	542/29	Census
1974	Jan.	Plentiful at farms and open fields	
	Feb.	" " " "	
	March	200+	AJ
		11 (One on nest)	JMK
		Nesting	FAR
		3/20 8 DW	
		Normal	EP
		30	MY
		5	VBG
		Good	HM
	April and May	good numbers	
	May	150/18	Census
	June	2/20=3/25	EB
		Several	FAR
		33/8	Breeding Count
	July	Regular	EP
		5/11	EB
		18 nested	JMK
	Aug.	Many	
	Sept.	About in good numbers - not many reports	
	Oct.	Many reports in good numbers at feeders	
	Nov.	Not too many at feeders?	
	Dec.	303/28	Census
		1-150 Reported	
1975	Jan.	100+ reported at Farm, Waterbury Hill Rd.	HM
		Also reported by (from 1 to 60)	FAR,CT,EB,vbg,vp
	March	Good reports, max. 300/17	Wassaic HM
	April	Good	
	May	4/10	OTW & class
		4-30	MY
		9/1-2/8-4/12-2/16	EB
		6	CT
		142/17	Census
	Oct.	9 at home	EB
	6-12	around	MY
		6+	CT
	Nov.	Many	MY & others
		1/30 Atissing	TH
		2 off and on	CT
	Dec.	2 daily PV area	FAR
		80/ Housatonic Count	FAR
		6 daily Salt Point	CT
	6/12	Stuart Drive	WC
		8/16 Poug. Bridge	WC
		10-20 daily PV	EP
		584/27	Census

MOURNING DOVE

1976	Jan.	6-8	Daily Pine Ridge Rd.	DW
		4	Daily Salt Point	CT
			Usual	HM
		2/22	Stuart Drive	WC
		20/7	Salt Point; 20/22 Freedom Pl.	FAR
			8 daily at Dover Plains	MY
		7/21	One daily Stissing	TH
		65/25	PV all at feeder	EP
		3/1-5/10-13/8	Stormville	EP
	March	100/15	Dover	MY
		2		JMK
		4		PG
		6/24	Tamarack	
	April and May		Just all over and nesting	
		/15		Census
	June, July, August		all over, nest several times	
	Aug.	29/14, 15/26	on Shunpike	FAR
			Plentiful elsewhere	
	Sept.		Very plentiful	EP
		5	- Less than usual	EB
		6/8		Club trip
			Up to 37 on Hawk Watch	JMK,AJ
			50 all month	BC
			Many	AJ
	Oct.	50-60/27	Turkey Hollow	Club trip
			Several	DW
		2/18-30/20		FAR
		2/30	Dutchess Hill	JMK
		10	all month	JMK
			Flocks	MY
		5/6 - 2/13		Club trips
		50/27	Turkey Hollow	" "
		25/23	Mid Hudson Bridge	BC
		28/29		EB
	Nov.		Notma ny	FG
		12/7	Verbank	OTW
		6-30	in several areas	MY
		/6		Club trip
		6/24	2 all month	CT
		50/22-30	Manchester	TS
	Dec.	429/26		Census
			Several/23 Applewood	CT
		6-8	all month at feeder	FG
		25+	at feeder all month	EP
		40/19	Millerton	FAR
		30/31	Flint Hill	FAR
		400/16	Southeast city	Club trip
1977	Jan.	4/all month	Tree Tops	JMK
		35+	feeder PV	EP
		2/31	Stissing	TH
		12-12/all month	Shunpike	FG
		10/20	Verbank	HM,AJ
		many		AJ
		20+ all month	Salt Point	CT
	Feb.	35/1	at feeder down to few by 30th	EP
			Possible pairing off by late Feb. & ground open?	

MOURNING DOVE

1977	March	200 seen for month	OTW	
cont.		24/21 Salt Point	CT,AR	
		2-4/12 thru 31 at feeder	FAR	
		1/12 Cruger	DN	
		At feeder & elsewhere	CT	
		4 daily Dover Plains, 6 to 20 others	MY	
		2/26	Club trip	
		2/16 Sheafe Park	" "	
		2 LaGrange	BB	
April		2 fledglings on 22 PV	FAR	
May		100/14	Census	
		4 adults, 1 imm. all month	FAR	
		6-8 Dover	MY	
		On 15th	Housatonic Census	
		2	CT	
		2 Nesting	OTW	
		Several/7 Cruger	Club trip	
		4/21 Blodgetts	" "	
		/18 Stormville	" "	
June		Heard on 13 stops on Breeding Count, Northern Dutchess on 4th	OTW,FG	
		Pair in yard on Shunpike & 2 pr. Staff Rd.	FG	
		147/11	Breeding Census	
Aug.		Good on 11th Briarcliff	VP,FG,EV	
		Good 24th Shunpike area	FG	
		8/19 Vassar Farm	JMK	
		Pairs all around East Fishkill	JS	
		2 regular at Salt Point	CT	
Sept.		36/29 Stanfordville area	FAR	
		2 all month Tree Tops	JMK	
		2-4 at feeder (all over everywhere)	EP	
		Left nest on 24th	MVW	
		24 all month	BB	
Oct.		2 feeding	CT	
		12/16-8/21-18-25	FAR	
		6/5 Turkey Hollow	Club trip	
		Few on all field trips		
		6 all month	JMK	
		6/29 Dutchess Hill, Beck Rd.	Club trip	
		Many	AJ	
Nov.		2 all month LaGrange	BB	
		16/9 East Central Dutchess		
		6/27 Hunns Lake area	FAR	
		6 daily Vassar Farm	JMK	
		10 to 40 various places, Dover area	MY	
		12 all month Salt Point	CT	
		6 all month	EP	
		At Pine Ridge Drive	DW	
		6/19 McMillan's	Club trip	
		/23 Vassar Campus	" "	
		8/9 Tymore	" "	
Dec.		300/30	Census	
		100 Salt Point area	CT	
		5 all month at LaGrange	BB	
		6 all month Tree Tops	JMK	
		6-20	MY	
		10-15 some at feeder	EP	

1978 Jan.	20	all month, Shunpike	FG
	14	" " Vassar Farm & Tree Top	JMK
	3/4	Carey Arb. Census	
	14/15		FAR
	2	all month Cedar View, PV	FAR
	8-10		DW
	150+	all month Salt Point	CT
		Few at feeder, many in fields	HM
	8	daily, Dover Plains	MY
		Up to 17 daily PV	EP
		Up to 7 at LaGrange	BB
		Many	AJ
Feb.	6	daily, Tree Tops	JMK
	4-10	daily	EP
	2-8	daily	FAR
	28/19	East central Dutchess	FAR
	6-8	at feeders, many others	HM
		Just 1 occasionally	BB
	50+	Salt Point	CT
	8-12	daily, Dover, plus flocks of 30-8- on farms	MY
		On all club trips	
March		Nesting 16th	MVW
April		2 doves out of nest at home on 23rd	"
May		3/2; 4/21, 8/22 Green Haven	EP
		Several around yard; 1	
		1 came to windowsill feeder	HM
	6/7	Blodgetts	jmk
		Pair nesting UNC	EB.ES
		3/8, 6/14, 2/17, 6/19 Vanderburg Cove	FAR
		Nesting in yard; young off 1st week of May	"
	6-8	Dover	MY
	170/13	CENSUS	
June	27/10	NDBC	OTW,FG
	326/17	Census	
	1		FAR
	6-8	Dover	MY
		Pr. nested; 2 young Tree Tops	JMK
		Pr. & young daily	FG
		Many by roadside	FG
		Several daily	EP
July	4	all month Tree Tops	JMK
	8/15	Baird Pk.	Club trip
		4/15 Pawling Nature Reserve	" "
	2/1	Gidley Rd. + 10-12 others	HM
		Regular in yard	EP
Aug.	100/27	in driveway Salt Point	CT
	60/20	Central Dutchess; 6-10 Cedar View, PV	FAR
	20-40	for month	MY
	3/16, 3/19, 12/21		Club trips
Sept.		Many, many	FG
		Good numbers	HM
	10/27		Club trip
	12/28	Millerton area	FAR
	4/4	Dutchess Golf course	AS
	25+/7	Stockbriar	VP,EP
	12-20		MY
	10-12		DW
	10/27, 15/13		Club trips
Oct.	4/4	Vassar	" "

MOURNING DOVE

1978 (cont)	Oct. 3/7	Traver; 15/13 Hitchcock; 10/25 Bowdoin Pk.	Club trips
	Oct. 7/29	Southeast Dutchess	FAR
		Not in feeders yet, but all over	EP
		10/28; 1/21	Club trips
		20 all month; 8/10 eating corn	DW
		8-30	MY
		1/8 ; 1/20	VF
		Not regular	AS
Nov.	2	feeding	CT
		Up to 10 by snow time	EP
	8	around county	JMK
	6/15	Millerton; 2/19 Ryder; 2-4 at feeder	FAR
		Flocks at various farms	MY
Dec.	494	CENSUS	
		Few at feeder	HM
	20	daily	CT
	4-6	daily	FG
		Up to 12 daily	EP
	8	daily	MY
	3/17	Millerton; 37/17 Amenia Hous. CC	
	7	daily	JMK
	20	daily Stissing	TPH
	22/15	Knolls Rd.	AJ
		8/1; 18/13 plus 2-6 all month	FAR
	12/27	CAC	
1979	Jan.	10/10-28 Shunpike	FG
		8/3, 30/12	FAR
		Only 12	EP
		2-3 to 5	BB
		4-6	MY
		6	CT
		3-4	HM'
		15/4 West Clove Rd.	HM
Feb.	12		MJK
		6+, 20-30 others	MY
		6	EP
		Few at feeder	HM
		Only 1-2; last year had 25-30	AJ
		6-10	FG
		10/14 Millbrook School,	Club trip
		16/25 PValley to Millerton	FAR
		2-4	BB'
March	2 pr.	Stanfordville	J&A Lawson
		Prs. everywhere	FG, OTW
		75/14 Eastern Dutchess	HM, MY
		Paired off	HM'
April	4	Cary Arb.	FAR
	6	Tree Tops nesting	
		Several	EP
		Salt Point Rd., pr. nesting in a hanging flower pot on porch for second year, also pr. in end of gutter on same house	
	4/28	Cascade, 6 daily + 8-10 others	MY
		10-15	DW
		Paired off everywhere	FG
May	136/12	CENSUS	

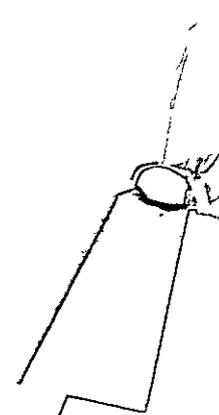
1979 (cont)	May	4/14, 6/17, 4/6 Mygatt Pond, Separate Rd., Turkey Hollow	FAR
	May	2 all month	CT
		4	MJK
		4	EP
		6	DW
		Numærous Verbank Rd.	BCH
		4 Wassaic	DOF
		Many, and on all days out EP, etc.	
		2/2, 4/5, 5/9, 6/26	Club trips
	June	Only reported by a few, but are plentiful	
		6-8	DW
		4 Bow Hollow	DOF
	July	6/28 Tamarack	HM & group
		2-3 every day	BB
		6 off & on Bog Hollow	DOF
		4 daily (nested)	MJK
	Aug.	1 daily	AS
		8-30 various places	MY
		4 Wassaicq	DOF
		20-30/18 Clinton Corners	MVW
		6/15, 2/22	Club trip
		Good numbers, but no flocks	EP
		3 Verbank	BB
	Sept.	11/26 Sharparoon	mid-wk
		50/22 Gretna & Traver Rd.	MJK
		3-5 all month	FAR
		4/7-35/28	FAR
		40/15 Thompson	Sat. trip
		10/1, 12/30	BB
		8-20	MY
	Oct.	2 all month	FAR
		20/21 East county	FAR
		Up to 10	BB
		Many	HM
		6/8 yard	DW
		6-8	MY
		1-2 at feeder	EP
		12+	CT
		24/20 Bowdoin Park	Sat. trip
	Nov.	8-10 various farm areas	MY
		80+/4 Millerton area	FAR
		5+ Bog Hollow, daily 100's sittine on wires	DOF
		7 all month	DW
		30+ all month Vassar Farm, Wapp. Falls, Hopewell Jct.	MJK
		2/4 Haight Marsh	MJK,VB
		Only 2	EP
		1/11 Just one day	MB
		1 off & on	TPH
		2/17 - 21 - 28	Club trips
	Dec.	427/29 CENSUS	
		6-10	MY
		10 daily	AJ
		10-12 daily (up)	DW
		4-6 daily	FG
		94/16 Millerton	HM
		40/5 Stonykill	Mid-wk
		25/12 Tymore	" "
		10 daily	MJK
		1-2	EP
		Only 1-2 (down)	CT

MOURNING DOVE

1980 Jan. 10/ - - DW
8 TPH
11 CH -
6 MJK
6-10 several places MY
2/14 on FAR
6/10 FG
10/30 alone & 50/23 Verbank Club trip
25/17 Waterbury Hill BB
Feb. 10 MJK
2-3 (low) EP
75+ Stormville, roost in evergreen in large numbers EB
3 DOF
5/7, 18/23, 2/27 plus 20+ at home FAR
2-4 daily plus 8-12 others MY
6/12 at feeder FG
~~xxx~~ 8+ DW
2-3/3, 1/16 at feeder, around yard 23 HM
3/13, 5/20, 4/27 Club trips-
2/1, 1/23 only times at feeder BB
March 28/17 in one tree, Amenia, 2/home plus 6/6, FAR
4/9, 15/18, 45/24 CT
2 EP
Paired off Club trip
10/12 FG
2/22 Carey Arb., 4 pr. in yard MJK
4 MY
2/30 4 daily plus 4 & others CH
2-6 at home, plus 11/20 Verbank
April 2/20 nest ready to fledge AS 20/7 Pawling to Millerton HM
MY DoF DW 6-10 MY 10/16 Sharparoon trip 1-2/23 club 2pr/al
month no fledglings yet FAR 16/18 5/13 4/24 FAR 9/26
trip 10/30 Holiday Hills club 2 all month AS 2 all month
BB 6 all month h Bog Hol DoF 2-4 all month CBH 4 nesting
JMK 2 CT
May 127/17 census nesting in flower pot E Hommels on porch
for three years. 8 Vassar Farm JMK at Dover MY
July 12 JMK
Aug. 4 all month 8/23 Shunpike FAR 2 copulating/27 AJ various
areas MY 6 daily CT 12pl around county JMK
Sept. 5/24 Holiday Hills club few/3 Pond Gut club 10pl all
over EP fly up from roadsides everywhere HM 5/17 Canoe Hill
FAR 6-10 MG all month numbers everywhere 3-4 daily FG
Oct. few /7 Crugers all month numbers everywhere 3-4 daily FG
flock 10-20 all month CBH
Oct. few/7 Crugers MVW EP HM MVW few/29 Sharparoon trip 1/22
Bowdoin Park trip many/26 MY DoF 6 all month DW 4-6 MG
1-4 AS 25/30 Clinton Crs. FG 100/15 Rt 199 40/19 Ehmers FAR
400pl/26 North-east Dutchess FAR
Nov. many 100pl/6 Gretna Rd MVW EP 6 JMK many JMK 12 MG
50/13 going to roost MG 6pl CT
Dec. 420/27 census 11 daily JMK many HM 2-6 feeders many in
fields EP 30/4 Dover HM group 50/21 Millerton 250/21 Amenia
HAS 50/3 Waterbury Hill BB 2-10 all month 10/26 Verbank
CBH 15-20 TPH

MOURNING DOVE

- 1981 Jan. 2 daily JMK 6-10 EP normal MY HM 25-35 daily FG 6-8 MG
12 CT
- Feb. 10-20 daily till after 15th when it got so warm FG many and
cooing HM 30-40 Wassaic DoF quire a few around MY
12pl Sapt Point CT 20 JMK heard cooing last of month AJ
- March many CBH probably nesting HM paired off 15th EP recently
hatched chick in drive/16 MY
- April nest/24th 2 eggs MVW 1/28 with 2ggs HM
- May 137/17 census 6 all mo JMK reported on all trips #s good HM
everywhere FG 25+/16 along river AJ 6 CT club trips 8/6 10/8
6/13 2/20 6/23 3/27 20/30
- July prs all over EP on all roads traveled FG 7 adults and young feed-
ing CT 6 all mo JMK
- Aug. few/20 Tamaback area HM MVW EP MY 6 all mo JMK 4/26 Hol Hills
md wk many HM 9 CT
- Sept. 6/2 Thompson trip sev/30 Verbank trip 6-8 TPH 10 alo mo. JMK
2 all mo. CT
- Oct. in fields, on wires etc. 8/6 also /14 & 21 & 28 club trips
1-2 Vass Farm AS
- Nov. 1/4 Baird trip on/11 18/18 club tr. 75+ /27 Millerton area
DoF HM 10-30 Dover area MY 2/2 -7 2/12 at feeder FG
- Dec. 400/20 Amenia HAS lass plentiful elsewhere 484/29 census 10
daily JMK many FG 40+ TPH 100+/20 Millerton area HAS count
- 1982 Jan. 15-20 EP 10/28 Clove Valley EP MVW 6 JMK 6/6 Md wk 25-30 HM
30 EG
- Feb. feewoccas feeder HM same EP 50/23 along Ten Mile River area MY
6 JMK 3-4 EM 6 CT 2pr last week BB 25+ feeding in yard FG 6
6-12 PG
- March 40+ OTW 4 JMK fewer (10) CT prs all over EP
- May 109/12 census 3/1 1/5 8/8, /12 2/22 2/26 4 JMK pairs EP
club trips 6/3 4/4 6/6 8/7 28/10 6/13 6/14 10/27 and groups



YELLOW-BILLED CUCKOO

1959	May	/2	Crugers	Club trip
	Sept.	1/15	In yard	MVW
		1/19		L. Palmatier
	Oct.	/3		OTW, R. Wood
		/15		MVW, L. Palmatier
		/14		Wood
1960	Oct.	/4		Wood
			Scarcer early, then more plentiful after migration than black-billed. Good nesting.	
	May	/21		Bro.M.
	Sept.	1/25	Barrytown	" "
		2/26		J. Beck
1961	April	/28	Millbrook	Ken & Roz Davis
	May	10-15/14		Bro.M.
		3/10-21		JMK
	June	8 (Yellow to 4 Black)		OTW
		10 (" " 1 ")		Bro.M.
		3 (" to 2 ")		JMK
1962	May	12/12		Bro.M.
	Sept.	30	LaGrangeville	JMK
		16		Butler
1963	May	3/4	Cruger	
		1/5		Roz Davis
		18/11		Census
1964	May	4		JS
		9		OTW, EP, MVW
		/11		D. Lloyd
	Sept.	/12		MVW, FG, EP
		/16		Club trip
		2/5		OTW
		/9		Club trip
		/23		MVW, PG
		/23		Club trip
**				
**1967	June	1	Home	AJ
		1/10	Northern Dutchess	OTW, FG
		1	Across road, P. Valley	EP
		1/28	Home	OTW
	July	All month good		FG
		In general very scarce		
	Aug.	All month calling, thru 20th		FG
1968	May	1/18	Tamarach	CLUB TRIP
		2/19	Along river	EP, FG
		3/11		Census
	June	None		
	July	1/4	Tamarach	JMK
		1/7	VanWagner Rd.	FG
1969	May	4th	Heard in Pond Gut	EP, FG
		2/17		Census
		1/18	Yard	EP
		1/22	Tamarack,	EP, MVW
		1/24	Rossway Rd.	EP, Jeff Daley

1969	May	1/28		E. Butler
cont.		1/30	Turkey Hollow	MVW, FG, EP
	June	1/14		FG
		1/17	Gardner Hollow	HM
	Oct.	1/1	Thompson	Club trip
1970	May	1/7 (2-3)		AJ
		1/16		Census
		1/20	Tree Tops	JMK
		1/20		AJ
		3/21	Thompson Pond	MVW, EP, FG
		1/26		E. Butler
	Oct.	1/5	DeLaval area (Allen Hunt picture taken)	
1971	Jam.	1/6	Stanford Rd. at Shunpike	FG
			Davis Finch good in his area	
	Aug.	1/12		EB
1972	May	1/18	Canoe Hill	
		1/18	Herman's Nursery	MVW
		1/28	Pawling	OTW
	June	7 daily	Green Haven & McMillan	EB
		2/13	Breeding Count	WTS Heard several times
	July	1/2	In yard	EP
		1 daily		OTW
		1/29	Tree Tops	JMK
1973	May	1/4	P. Valley	MVW
		1/6	Green Haven	EB
		1/18	Mountain Road	MVW
		1/22	Mt. Gulian	AJ
		3/12		Census
	June	6 reported		
	July	1/4	Woodstock Rd.	FG
	Aug.	1/26	Shaw Pond	FG
		1/3	Shunpike	FG
	Sept.	1/3	Pond Gut	HM, EP, MVW
		1/4	At home	FG
1974	May	1/11	P. Valley	FAR
		3/18		
		Often at	Salt Point	CT
			Pond Gut	HM
			Straus Marsh	WTS
			Deep Hollow	FG, EP
	June	1/10		EP
		1/19	Gleason Blvd., P. Valley	
	Aug.	1/10	Shunpike	FG
	Sept.	1/17.	In yard	FG
1975	May	1/18	Tree Tops	JMK
	June	1/30	In yard	FG
	Sept.	1/6	Shunpike	EP, MVW, FG
				Only report
1976	May	7 different reports	- better than last May	
	June	1/6	Deep Hollow	FG
		1/26	Red Oaks Mill	JMK
	July	/4-5	At Fowler & Canoe Hill Rd.	FG
	Aug.	1/15 & 16	Heard - Shunpike	FG

YELLOW-BILLED CUCKOO

1977	May	1/2	Scout Rd.	MVW, CT
		1/4	Vassar Farm	JMK
		1/8	Stissing	TPH
		1/12	Amenia	WTS
		1/14		Census
		1/15	Housatonic	Census
		1/21	Seen very well at Blodgett's	Club trip
		1/31	Wapp. Falls	DW
	June	1/11		Breeding Census
	July	1/1 & 1/6		JMK, MVW
	Aug.	1/6-8-28	Heard in spring and in same area now	FG
	Sept.	1/2-4-6	Yard - Shunpike	FG
**1965	May	3/3		EB
		/12		OTW
		7/15		Census
		/23	Thompson Pond	
		/28		MVW
	June	Scarce		OTW & others
	Sept.	1/3		JMK
		1/29		PG, HM
1978	May	1/23	Shunpike area	EP
		2/18	" "	MVW, EP
		1/19-21-22		MVW
		1/26	singing in yard, Salt Point	CT
		5/13	CENSUS	
	June	7/17	Census	
		3/7	Millbrook School	Club trip
		1/14	Innisfree	" "
			Pr. & young in nest 10th Clove Valley	WTS, FG
	Aug.	1/11	Sherow Rd., PV	EP
	Sept.	1/11	Sat in tree in yard 10 minutes	"
1979	May	4/12	CENSUS	
		1/22	Ferncliff	MK
		1/13	Jackson Rd.	OTW
		5/28	Northern Dutchess	FG, OTW
	June	1/19	in yard	EP
		1/4, 1/23	home & field trip	HM
			Scarce for sure?	
	Aug.	1/7	Stissing	TPH
1980	May	7/17	census	1/10 Pl Valley MVW
		1/8	FAR	1 daily home MVW
		1/31	Pond Gut trip	1/26 Smith Rd HM
			2 all month DW	1/26
			Eherman Hill MY	1/15 Verbank CBH
	June	3/3	-2 Crugers	1 Ferncliff JMK MVW EP
			Nat. Pre HP	2 tree Tops all month JMK
			1/14 Stissing Lake	
			Rd. SH TH TS	3 all month P Valley area MVW heard
			2/30 on	
			Bluebird trail and woods	FG 2/14 Hitchcock trip
			1/25-29	
			Stissing TPH	1/17 N Smith Rd HM
	July		1 in yard early part of month	EP 1 Jackson Rd OTW all month
			1/19 Stissing	nesting TPH
	Sept.		1/22	MVW EP

1981 May 6/17 census 1/19 Tree Tops JMK 1/24 Pleasant Valley EP 1/26 Pond Gut HM EP 1/12 and a few times more Moores Mills HM
1/19 Clapp Hill HM 1/12 3/19 home , Millbrook and Cnaoe Hill FG
2/30 Tamarack trip 1/16 along river AJ 1/10 DW 1/18 Skidmore Sanc. 1/20 & 30 CBH Verbank Rd
June 1/27 heard frequently in gypsy moth area BB 2/1 Deep Hol nd HM EP EG 2/17 Penny Rd club 1/18 Crugers FG FS 1/5 1/11 IBM JMK
1 all month home Clinton Crs. MG heard all month Stissing TPH 1 occas home FG
Aug. 1/18 Pond Gut HM MVW EP

1982 May 6/12 census 1/26 Tamarack trip 1/29 Deep Hol 1/28 Shunpike FG
1/31 Salt Pt. GT 2/19 Tracy Rd, Pawling JMcI 1/12 Gleason Blvd MVW 1/7 Waterbury Hill (flew across the road ahead of me) HM
1/30 yard EP 1/17 Wapp CJ 1/15 Verbank Rd CBH 1.16 yard EP 1/7 1/9 Tree Tops JMK

BLACK-BILLED CUCKOO

1958	Oct.	1/15	Jean Beck	
1959	May	1/7	Lagrangeville	Wood
	Sept.	1/28	Shunpike	FG
1960	Scarce during summer after migration when quite plentiful			
	Sept.	1/27		JMK,EP
		1/17		R.Wood
	Oct.	1/4		JMK
		1/7		MVW
1961	May	5 thru 12		Brad Whiting
		9-12-15		JMK
		13		R.Wood
		23		E.Skidmore
	Oct.	1/12		JMK
1962	May	3/12		Bro.M.
	Sept.	22		FG
1963	May	7/11		Census
		18th	Tamarack	Club Trip
		3/11		Walt Cläre, Jr.
		1/11		FG
		2/11		CT,OTW,Roz Davis
	Oct.	6		Bro. Damian
1964	May	9	Cruger	OTW,EP,MVW
		5		JS?
		4		MVW
		3/6		PG,MVW
		7/15		Census
		23	Thompson	Club Trip
1965	May	Flew into picture window, D.Nyce, Staatsbürg		
	June	Scarce		
1966	May	1/15	Census	HM,GD,FG,JM
		19		AJ
		2/21		TH,Betty Deuel
		2/1-23-28	Hollow Rd.,Rob Rd.	MVW
1967	June	1		AJ
	July	1	Home	OTW
1968	May	1/20	Pond Gut	HM
		1/21	Tree Top	JMK
		1/19	Home	OTW
		1/24	Hollow Rd.	CT
		None on census		
	June	Only report 1 heard, home		
	Sept.	1/7	Thompson	FG
		1/21		MVW,EP,GD
				EB

1969	May	5/17				
		1/22	Thompson	MVW,EP		
		1/9	Ferncliff,Thinebeck	HM		
		3/18	Dutchess Jct.	JMK		
		1/31	Thompson	EP,MVW		
	June	1/9	Moore Road	A.Porth		
1970	May	1/15	Stissing	TH		
		2/16		Census		
		1/20	Tamarack	Club trip		
		1/22	PV Creek	MVW		
		2/28		EB		
		1/23	Deep Hollow(seen & heard)	FG,EP		
	Oct.	1/9	Green Haven, Imm.	Jan Klein		
1971	May 15	None		Census		
		1/19	Home Farm	WTS		
		3		AJ		
		4/19	Thompson	MVW,CT,FG		
		1/24	Thompson	MVW,EP		
		1/26	Tamarack	Club trip		
		1/27	Thompson	MK,HM		
		1/29	Freedom Plains	OTW		
			June	12	Heard, Thompson Marked good	EP,JD DWF
				4/19	Breeding Count	DTW,FG
			July	1/7	Blueberry Hill	JMK
	Sept.	1/2	Home Farm	WTS		
1972	May	1/13		Census		
		1/24	Tree Tops	JMK		
			June	2/18	Carey Arboretum	FAR
				1/10	E. of Rhinebeck	OTW,FG
					Heard on occasion	CT
			Heard several times	WTS		
	Sept.	1/2	Thompson	Club trip		
1973	May	2/12		Census		
		1/8	Rombout Rd.	MVW		
		1/17	Green Haven	EB		
			June		4 reported	
			Aug.1/5 thru 14		Heard & seen several times	JMK
				1/6 & 31	heard	EK
			Sept.	1/14	Buttercup	MVW,JMK
		1/3	Pond Gut	HM.		
		1/5		Club trip		
1974	May	7/18		Census		
		1/7	Often at Gidley Rd.	HM		
		/15	Singing at Bard College			
		/18	Birth Bay	EK		
			June	2/2	Town of Northeast	FAR
	Sept.	1/27	Boardman Rd.	bvg		
1975	May	1/15	Green Haven	EB		
		1/28	Deep Hollow	Club trip		
		4/17		Census		
1976	May	4 rptd.	Ring Rd.	CT,MVW		
		1/26	Turkey Hollow,Scout Rd.,& Thompson	Club trip		

BLACK-BILLED CUCKOO

1976	Aug.	1/26	Buttercup	JMK, MV W	
	cont.		One, last week of month in yard,	seen several times	EP
1977	May		None	Census	
		1/5	Vassar Farm	JMK	
		1/16	Stissing	tph	
		1/18	Top of Preston Mt.	HM, MY	
		1/19	Amenia	WTS	
		/5	Stissing Lake	MVW, EP	
	June	1/8	PV	EP	
		1/19	Preston Mt.	HM	
		1/20	Deep Hollow	CT, MVW	
	Aug.	1/20	Vassar Farm	JMK	
		1/31	Carey Arboretum	Club trip	
		1/14-15	Stissing	TPH	
1978	May	2/23	2 places, off Shunpike		TH, EP
		1/21	Thompson Pond		HM
		1/19	Moore Rd.		FAR
		1/17	Ferncliff		Club trip
		1/12 & 31	Stissing		TPH
		7/13	CENSUS		
	June	2/17	Census		
		1/7	Shunpike		FG
		1/27	Cedar Valley		JMK
	July	1/13	heard clling, Verbank		HM
	Aug.	1/15	Salt Point		CT
1979	May	7/12	CENSUS		
		1/28 3/26			Club trip
		1/8-9-11	Cedar View, P. Valley		FAR
		1/19	Salt Point		CT
		1/24	Sharpe Rd. 3/27 Sharparoon,		HM
		1/10	Tree Tops		MJK
		1/10 - 1/20	Stissing		TPH
		1/8-10-23	Gleason Blvd., PValley		MVW
			Heard clling 2:30 AM		
		1/14	Mygatt Pond		FG, EP
	Aug.	1/25	Dover		JBF
1980	May	15/17	census	3/12 Whaleback Rd. EP FG	1/12 Ferncliff trip
		1/11-12	Pl Valley	2/16 Stream Lane MVW	1/20 Ferncliff 1/28
		club Hought Hill	1/16-23 Shunpike	FG	1/10 1/23 JMK (CT)
		1/31	Pond Gut trip		
	June		heard Stanfordville	FG/29	1/24 Stissing Lake Rd THS TS CH ₁₈ P
			1 all month CT	1/14 Hitchcock trip	1 Stissing TPH
			1 Baird Park trip	2/21 Moores Mills	HM 1/12 1/16 2/20
			Cedar Valley Wilbur Blvd. -Red Oaks Mill	JMK	
	July		1 all month FG	1/3 Russo's	MY HP
	Aug.		1/10 (no sound) field near Sky Acres Airport	HM	
	Sept.		1/3 Pond Gut club	1/25 Tamarack	MVW EP 1/17 1/28 Verbank
			Rd. CBH 1/8 Vassar Collage	CBH	

1981 May 5/17 census 1/19 Tree Tops JMK 1/22 IBM woods JMK
1/15-16 Gleason Blvd MVW 1/23 Moores Mills HM 1/30 Jackson Rd OT
OTW 2/8 Verbank Rd CBH 1/25 MG 1/24-31 CT, club trip 1/20
1/12 Camby rd. BB 1/30-Pond-Gut-Sat-trip
~~June heard Stanfordville FG /29 1/24 Stissing Lake Rd CH TS TH
1 Stissing TPH 1 all mo CT 1/14 Hitchcock trip 1 Baird Pk
trip 2/21 Moores Mills HM 1/12 1/16 2/28 Cedar Val. Wilbur
Blvd, Red Oaks Mill JMK
July 1 all month FG 1/3 at Russo's HP (MYO)
Aug. 1/10 (no sound) field near Sky Acres Air Port HM
Sept. 1/3 Pond Gut md wk 1/25 Tamarack MVW EB 1/17 1/28 Verbank Rd
CBH 1/8 Vassar Coll. CBH~~

1981 June heard/reg. all mo. Pl Valley EP 1/17 Penny Rd club tr. 1/28
yard FG

1982 May 5/12 census 1/8 Gleason Blvd MVW 2/27 Pine Rdg DW 1/17 1/28
yard and Cary Arb FG 1/7 1/21 Tree Tops JMK 1/16 & 29 Moores
Mills 1/29 Pond Gut HM 1 off and on TPH 2/15 Verbank Rd CBH

- see HV's P3
wings for
1953 nesting*
- 1952 Jan.
- 1959 Feb. Near Clinton Hollow ? Robert Wright
- 1960 May /14 Barrytown Bro.M.
- 1961 April /29 Heard " "
Oct. /18 " " "
Nov. / " " "
- 1969 May 15-17 Home Farm, Amenia, in old barn WTS,TPH
- 1973 May 1/12 Census. Millbrook School; heard first by B.Smart before others arrived. It gave typical "tearing cloth" feeding call 3 times as it flew by at fairly close range half an hour later. Davis Finch heard it once in the distance near the lake hill. It was the first that I have heard here since arriving in Sept. although I have done a fair amount of night listening. Bob Smart, Davis Finch, Tom Davis & Paul Lehan
- 1974 Oct.& Nov. 2 young in care of Millbrook School appear in excellent health & plumage on mid-week trip of Oct. 9
- 1976 June /5 In old silo on North Grand Ave., Pok. TH,WTS
- 1977 Aug.5/9-13 See special write up of Beacon family & nesting site JMK
Oct. 1 One possible, Rossway Rd. Jeff & Colenn identified from sound recording.
- 1978 April 2/18 At Beacon, same place as nested last year
1 during month at Baskin farm on VanWagner Rd. MVW
May 2/13 CENSUS
June Two owls in our barn on June 7 thru 10, Home Farm, Amenia WTS
July 29 Pellets & feathers found in silo WTS
- 1979 July 4/31 at Beacon (reported here, have been there since April MJK
Aug. 4 at Beacon all month MJK
Oct. Heard at Daley's, Rossway Rd. EP
I think they come in after mice and rats near chicken house & barn
- 1980 Oct. pr. nested in silo 4 fledged and banded August.13. I killed by fall 3 fledged Strausses Farm, Amenia still coming bak to silo TS

June 5, 1976

Paul

One barn owl found living in an old silo on the old Fred Smith farm on North Grand Avenue in back of The Corn Crib. Present owner Tara McKenner, 328 N. Grand Ave.

T.Haight, Bill & Trixi Strauss

Nesting barn owls were first discovered nesting in a hole in a large basswood tree by John Antalek, Beacon, NY about June 21, 1977. This tree is almost on the corner of Cannon and Lincoln Ave., Beacon, NY and across from Matteawan Prison grounds. John was unable to reach us until August 9, and by then the 3 young were hard to tell from the adults. Many pellets were picked up under the trees. Several club members saw the owls leave the nesting hole and by way of a flue-like exit 5 feet above the hole. However, they did not leave until deep dusk and it took hours of quiet patient waiting. They gave a rasping call, but the Antalek family said they made various eerie calls during the night. As of August 20 this family of 5 were still heard and seen flying on occasions late at night.

Jim and Mary Key

SCREECH OWL

1958	1*	Screech has passed fall and winter in duck house in swamp at T.Haight's One is seen regularly in opening in abandoned chimney near Van Wagner's gas station.		
1959	2	*Christmas Census		
1960	Jan.	Shunpike	FG	
	Mar.&Apr.	PV Tree in dooryard	King	
		Probably much more plentiful than seems. Several reports from various locations off and on.		
	Aug.	1/7	Crugers	Cross-eyed gray JMK
	Oct.	1/25	Red Bridge-Overlook Rd. (gray phase)	Al Fogg
		/22	Owl came back to duck house	
		/30	JMK	
		/9	Owl walk in St. Peter's Cemetery, W.Clare,Jr. called up one. Later saw one near White Bridge near airport	
	Dec.	0	Christmas census	
1961		One roosts in duck house at Haight's all winter.		
	May	/14	Dover	G.Decker
		/31	In nest box	" May25 - 1 - Bro.M.
	July	/30 &31	Heard	JMK
		/22	Mooras Mills	OTW
	Aug.	/8	Heard off and on aften in yard, toward morning EP Also one at mother's same time EP	
		3/23	TH	
	Nov.	/3	Heard	Bro.M.
		/25	Vassar College	MVW,EP
	Dec.	1	Bro.M.	
		1	EP	
		1	TH	
		1	Christmas Census	
1962	May	Only 2 reports		
	Nov.	2	Club trip	
	Dec.	1	Christmas Census	
1963	Feb.	/22	Crum Elbow Rd. (red phase)	AJ
	March	/2	In heavy snowstorm, picked up on street PV (grey phase) EP	
	Dec.	1	Christmas Census	
1964	Jan.	Only 1 on lists		
	July	/13	Started calling. Many tell of hearing them in same general time EP,D,L,TH	
	Aug.	Heard several placed during month EP		
	Oct.	1/20	Saw come out of hole in morning & back at night EP	
		/28	Heard EP	
		1/2	Camby Rd.,Verbank (dead)	
	Nov.	1	Upton Lake	JS
		1	EB	
	Dec.	Heard regularly in PV		CZarnecker
		1	Christmas Census	
1965	Jan	1/2	PV, saw come in at night (reported to EP) CZarnecki	
		1/6 & 18	gray phase J.Geisler	
		All month - gray phase		T.Haight
		1/16	East Park	J.South
		1/18	gray phase	D.Guthrie
		1/23	red phase	EP

1965	Feb.	/27		D. Guthrie, TH
		All month		J. Geisler
		1 during month at Hewlett		EP
	Mar.	/17	P.V.	EP
		/28		JK
		/31	Home	TH
	May	/5	Heard	Roz Davis
	June	/3, 8-10		JMK
		/24	Route 82A	FG
	July	All month, seen & heard		JMK
		Gray phase, Salt Point		CT
	Aug.	P.V. Sherows		M. King
		4 Hewlett, O'Hollaren Circle		
		1/		EB
	April	1/13	Vanderbilt	AJ
	May	/2	Tree Tops	MK
		/10		JS
		None on Census		
		1/		Dt Lloyd
1966	Jan.	1 during month	Gretna Rd.	EP
		1 dead on census		
		for 7 days		J. Geisler
	Mar.	1	Stormville Rd.	JS
1967	June	1/23	Yard	FG, EP
	July	1/17	Home	FG
			Once home	EP
		1/26	Stissing	Eric Haight
			Heard several times	CT
			Heard, ball lot, Marie Derr	(EP)
	Aug.	1/10-1/17	Heard in yard	FG
			Heard	CT
		1 all month		MK
		1	Home (seen)	EP
		1	Heard - M. Derr	(EP)
	Sept.	1	Netherwood	Bob W.
		1	All month	CT
	Oct.	1/15, 1/17		EB
			Heard all month	G. Decker
			Heard occasionally	CT
	1/4-1/6		Mrs. Richards, Route 82	FG
			Heard at Stissing	TH
		1	Tree Tops in wood duck house	JMK
		1	Netherwood	BW
	Nov.	6 to 8th	Red phase	JMK
			One red phase found dead by R. Downon, Boardman Rd.	
	Dec.	1/30	Verbank	Census
		1/23	Home	JMK
1968	Jan.	1	found dead on Creek Rd.	HM
		1	heard at Smith Farm, Netherwood	AJ
		1/12 - 1/23	In duck house	TH
		1/24	Verbank (all month)	HM
		1/30	Yard, heard only	FG
		1/12 & 13		WTS

SCREECH OWL

1968	Feb.	1/7	Marguerite Brand's	Club trip
cont.		1	Verbank	HM
		1	Tree Tops	JMK
March		1/21	at M. Brands	AJ
		1	Smith Orchard, Pok.	AJ
		1/26		Marge King, MVW
April		2/12, 1/17	Stissing	TH
		1/29		MY
		1/30	Tree Tops	JMK
		1	Smith Farm, Pok	AJ
May		1/1	Tree Tops	JMK
		2	(1 Smith Orchard, 1 home)	AJ
		1/11		Census
		1/22	Heard, Stissing	
June			Heard	TH
July		1/1-3-5-8-16-24	Tree Tops	JMK
		1/15	In garage	WTS
Aug.		1/3-4-5-6-24-31		JMK
		1/3	heard PV	EP
		1/2	Heard	CT
		1/18		FG, TH
Sept.		1/4-1/9	in wood	FG
			Heard twice	MVW
		1/22-26	thru 30	JMK
		1/10		EB
		1	Smith Farm, Pok.	AJ
		1/5-19-20	Hopewell Jct.	Davis Finch
Oct.		1	N. Grand Ave., Pok.	AJ
		1	Yard, Shumpike	FG
		1/19		CT
		1/13-30	Tree Tops	JMK
		1/2	Hopewell	Davis Finch
Nov.		1	Underhill Rd.	AJ
		1/1	Tree Tops	JMK
Dec.		1/18-28-29-31		JMK
		1	from 21st on	EP
		3/29		Census
1969	Jan.	2	heard calling	Bob Underhill
		1	all month	EP
Feb.		1		TH
		1	all month later	EP
		1/12	Greer School Rd.	JS
March		1		EP
		1/1	near Amenia	MVW, TH, Davis Finch
		1/25	Red Oaks Mill	JMK
April		pr.	nesting, Haviland Rd., 1 gray, 1 red	MVW
			Seen & heard all month	TH
		1	All month	EP
		2	Cream Hill	AJ
		1/20-1/24	Tree Tops	JMK
May		1/17		Census
		1/18	Sharon	Club trip
		1/9	PV	MVW
		1/3-1/27		TH

SCREECH OWL

1969	June	Pr. nesting through month - Stissing	TPH
		1/3	WTS
		1 Gray phase, HRSH	AJ
		Mrs. Pearce, Haviland Rd., HP reported young at nest hole on 24th	
July	1/4 - 16 - 23	Tree Tops	JMK
Aug.	1/12-13-20-21	Tree Tops	JMK
		Now & then Stissing	TH
Sept.		Heard only once during month	EP
	1/5	Tree Tops	JMK
	1/15 - 1/19	Seen	EB
	1/3	In yard	FG
Oct.	1	heard occasionally	CT
Nov.	1	off & on Verbank	HM
	1/21	Tree Tops	JMK
		Irregularly	Davis Finch
	1	dead near Rhinebeck	OTW
Dec.	1/28		Census
	1/18	(also Census)	HM
	1	off & on	EP
	1	daily	WTS
	1/20		JMK
	1/5	PV	FG
	1	found dead near Hahn, Salt Point	
1970	Jan.	Off & on in box as last year	EP
	1	Haviland Rd.	AJ
	1	Off & on, Moores Mills	HM
	1	" " "	WTS
	L	On occasion	TH
	1/10-1/4	Tree Tops	JMK
	1/20	Hopewell Jct.	Davis Finch
	3	others inside house	EP
	1	PV Dept. Store, 1 Sherow Rd. in tree, 1 Salt Point Rd.	EP
	1	Red phase on Haviland Rd.	MVW
	1	Fuller Farm, HP	AJ
	1	PV	EP
	1	Hopewell Jct.	Davis Finch
	1	Stissing	TH
March	1/13	Home	JMK
	1	Haviland Rd.	AJ
April	None		
May	2/16		Census
	1/9	Vandeburg Ave.	OTW
Aug.	1/22	at dusk	CT
	1/5-6-9-21	Home	FG
	1	H Lake	FG
		frequently Tree Tops	JMK
Sept.		Heard throughout month	HM
		Heard almost daily, Salt Point	CT
Oct.	1/19 -28-	Tree Tops	JMK
	1	Marshall Rd.	AJ
	1/19	Heard off & on	WTS
Nov.	1	freshly killed Rte. 9 , 1/2 mi. S. of HP	Davis Finch
	1/5-6	Home farm	WTS
Dec.		Off & on all month, both phases	EP
	1/27-31	Stissing	TH
	1/22		EB

SCREECH OWL

1971	Jan.	All month, sits in house opening all day on real cold sunny days	EP
		1 off & on all month	TH
		1/10 Tom Gilbert's (JMK took picture)	
		1/16 & 17 in barn A.Sherow, Rte. 82 (ate mourning dove)	
		2/2	Census
	Feb.	1 On occasion in nest box, PV	EP
	April	1 HRSH, gray phase	AJ
	May	1/15	Census
		On occasion, Pough.	H.Saltford
		1/4 HRSH, Paint Shop	AJ
	June	1/19 Pine Plains Firehouse	dwf
	July	Seen & heard, Hopewell	DWF
	Aug.	1/17 Violet Ave., Poug.	FG
		1/5, 1/22	FG
		1/21	EB
	Sept.	1/6 Moorss Mills	HM
		1/22 Home Farm	WTS
		1/16 Green Haven	EB
	Oct.	Heard early part of month in winter roost, 1/29 (early by 5 wks)	EP
		1 All month	TH
		1/2	EB
	Nov.	1/8-1/18-1/27-1/30 Tree Tops	JMK
		1 HRSH	AJ
		1 several times in box, steady after 25th	EP
	Dec.	1 HRSH	AJ
		1/28 Moores Mill	HM
		1 all month	JMK
		1/19 Amenia	WTS
		1/29-31	EP
1972	Jan.	3/2	Census
		1 grey, 1 red in winter roost house	JMK
		1 In yard, named Isabel	JMK
		1 In duck house, Home Farm	WTS
	Feb.	Regular all month, sometimes red & sometimes gray; one will be there 3-5 & other then	EP
		1/17 Sitting on barn near Stanfordville	MVW,CT,MK
		1 from 20th on in wood duck house	Betty Engstrom Rossway Rd.,PV
		2 On Smith Rd. reported to	EP
		1/1 thru 19 Tree Tops	JMK Not seen after heavy snow
	March	Steady in box; 1 red, 1 gray, saw both in box on 9th	EP
		1/7 gray phase HRSH	AJ
		1 gray, Pough.	DWF
	April	Red phase through 22nd	EP
		1 HRSH	AJ
	May	Only over/4th	EP
		1 HRSH	AJ
	Aug.	1/19 ²⁰ In yard	FG
		2/24 Clover Hill	FG
		6 people report from different areas in PV thru month	
		1/8	EB
		1/23-26-28-30-31 (2) Tree Tops, Red Oaks Mill	JMK
	Sept.	1/30	EP
		1/14-18-23 Shunpike	FG
		1/23 Heard Amenia	WTS
	Oct.	1/25	JBC
		1/4 Thompson Pond	Club trip
		Heard on occasion early	HM,EP (not in roost box)
	Nov.	1 gray, road-killed Hopewell Jct. /4	DWF

1972	Nov.	1/26	Knollcrest Farm	DWF
Cont.		1/23	In winter box for first Seen on occasion in wood duck box	EP WTS
	Dec.	3/30		
		1	Tree Tops	JMK
		1	North. Ave., PV	CT
		1/23	Gretna Rd.	EP
		L?%_@(_#)	Winter roost box	EP
1973	Jan.	1 gray 1 red	PV	EP
		1/15-17		DF
		1	HrSH 1 dead HP	
		1	dead, Kays Pond	CT, M. Brands
Feb.	1/22-23	Red, Hopewell Jct.		DWF
		1 red,	first week of month in roost box	EP
March	1/25	Shunpike		FG
		1	all month, red phase	DWF
		1/13	brown at EP's (photographed)	DWF
		1/17	red; 2 grey/24	EP
April		All month		EP
		1/14		FG
June		Alice Jones has dead barn owl. It's quite a story		
May	2/12			Census
	1/25	Sherow Rd.		PS
		Young out of nest on ground, Haviland Rd. AJ		
June	2/19	(young) Sherow Rd., PV		EP, JD, PS
	1/27	Shunpike		FG
July	Steady			TH
	1/6-17	Shunpike		FG
		2 seen in church yard, PV reported to EP		
Aug.	1/8 thru 25	heard & seen		JMK
		Hear very regularly		EP
		Heard off & on		HM
	1/6	Thompson		EK
	1/5	Heard		TH
	1/12-17-19-20-25	Heard in evening		FG
Sept.		Off & on all month		JMK
		One at Applewood, Salt Point		CT
Oct.	1	On occasion		CT
		Heard only once, not yet in winter box		EP
		1 heard	Sherow Rd.	P.S
	1/4-10-15	near Sawkill mouth	1/17 red phase	EK, OZ, DOR
Nov.	Back in winter box	Amenia		WTS
		Heard PV		EP
		In orchard on occasion		CT
	1/8	South Bay		EK
	1			MVW
Dec.	Only 1 report			EP
	None			Census
1974	Jan.	Called one near Dutchess Hill		AJ
		1 regular	Salt Point	E. Gerhard
		1 "	Millbrook	Roz Davis
		1/21		EP
		1/19	In box	WTS
Feb.	1/12	Green Haven		EP
		1 gray	first half of month, PV	EP
March	1/5	Injured		AJ
	1/3			EP

SCREECH OWL

1974 April 1/11 Shunpike FG
 May 1/18 Census
 1/22 Sitting on basketball board, PV Phillip Smith
 1/26 Hollow Rd., calling steadily
 Also at M.King, North Ave. PV CT
 June 1/25 dead, North Ave. on road EP
 July ~~1/25~~ Heard calling every month, PV EP
 Aug. 1 all month Tree Tops JMK
 Calling since 10th, regular all month EP
 1/21 At home FG
 1 Gleason Blvd. MVW
 Sept. Reports from EB, JMK, EP 5 thru month
 Millbrook School Bob S.
 Nov. 5 to 6 reported
 3 picked up dead on Salt Point Rd. by Edith Gebhard in a 3-day period,
 1 with a mole in its talons
 Dec. 2/28 Census
 1 Salt Point Turnpike MVW
 1 Off & on Home Farm WTS

1975 Jan. 1/8 Vassar College, seen by many
 1 living in wood duck house Stissing TH
 1 near Tree Tops daily JMK
 March Only 3 reports
 May 1/19 Stissing TH
 1 sick one found on farm on Scout Rd. DT
 1 calling South Cruger Is. on 23-24 EK
 1/17 Census
 June 1/10 Shunpike FG
 Aug. This month is when we get a lot of records as they call regularly in
 the areas they are in PV MVW, EP, Tree Tops JMK
 Shunpike FG Salt Point CT
 Sept. Reports from CT, AJ, EP, WTS (one answers call-Amenia)
 Oct. 1/15 Beck Rd. Club trip
 1/28 Green Haven EB
 1/2-6-24 Red phase Tree Tops JMK
 Nov. 1/18 North Smith Rd. Airport Bob Smart
 1/13-1/22 Tree Tops JMK
 1 Heard off & on CT
 2/23 VanWagner Rd., Salt Point MVW
 Dec. 1 heard at Salt Point CT
 1/4-1/6 Stissing TH, WC
 3/27 Census

1976 Jan. 1/9 Salt Point HM
 Feb. 1/1 Gleason Blvd. MVW
 1/17&18 Tree Tops JMK
 1/28 Salt Point Rd. CT
 March 1 Home Farm, Amenia WTS
 April 1/29-30 in box, Amenia WTS
 May 1/16 1/20 Tree Tops JMK (heard)
 June 2/15 Sherow Rd., PV Jeff Daley
 July 1 heard at Stissing /8
 Usually more summer reports
 Aug. q 1/18 & 25 at home MVW
 1/24 Stissing th
 1/19, 2/20, 1/21 thru 25 Tree Tops JMK
 2/14 Haight Hill Rd., one coming to investigate recording of its call

1976	Sept.	1/16	MVW
	Cont.	1/7	EB
		1/19 11:30 PM	FG
		1/17	JMK
		1 all month	TH
		1 heard off & on	JD
Oct.		1 heard often JK near Buttermilk	VP
		1/24 sleeping in hemlock tree	MVW
Nov.		Several days - Gleason Blvd.	MVW
		Sleeping in hemlock	
		1/8 (found dead in the road Lake Vincent	JMK
Dec.		6/20	Census
		1 often Traver Rd.	CT
		1/13 Mrs. Engel, Rte. 82	FG
		1/21 Rte. 44	FG
		1/1-3-4 Red phase Traver Rd.	MVW
		1/4 Van Wagner Rd.	MVW
1977	Jan.	1/5,1/11 Cedar Valley Rd.	JMK
		1/5 Salt Poing	EP,MVW
		1/18 Bangall Rd.	FG
		1 occasionally heard	AJ
		1/15 Applewood	CT
Feb.		1/4 freed from Jorgenson's fireplace (grey)	AJ
		1/26 found dead (grey)	DW
		1/10 Red Oaks Mill (probably grey)	JMK
		Very few red phase ever reported in area	
March		1 grey phase /13 Thompson	Tim Bard reported to DA
		1/12 Cruger Is. grey phase	DA
May		1/14	Census
		1/8 Perry Corners, Amenia	MY
June		2/11	Breeding Census
		1/17 PV (first heard in months around my home)	EP
Aug.		1 heard night ly at Tree Tops	JMK
		Heard whenever on Sherow Rd., PV	Jeff Daley
		1/15 Ring Rod	
		1/31 Carey Arboretum	Club trip
Sept.		1/3 Beaver Dam	MVW,JMK,EP,FG
		all summer	EB
		1/5 Thompson area	MVW,EP
		1/1 & 3 Tree Tops	JMK
		1/4 9 AM in yard	FG
		Heard durigg month Salt Point Rd.	JD
		1/13 Mabbetsville Rd.	
		1/15 Vanderburg Cove	
1/19		Thompson 1/30 Cruger	MVW,EP
Oct.		1/5 Turkey Hollow (answered tape)	Club trip
		1/21 Hunn's Lake	MVW,EP
		Almost every night at Tree Tops	JMK
		1 road killed Camby Rd.	FM
Nov.		1/3 Corner of Thompson	MVW,FG,EP (answered tape)
Dec.		6/30	Census
		1/15 thru 30 Cedar Valley Rd.	JMK
		1/28 Bowdoin Park Answered	MVW,EP
		1/27 Travis Rd.	MVW,EP

SCREECH OWL

1978	Jan.	1/1 & 17 & 31 Cedar Valley	JMK
		1/15 Fisherman Flats Rd.	AJ
	Feb.	1/2, 1/3 then gone Cedar Valley	JMK
		1/15 inside building at Bowers Vault Bldg, PV	EP
		1/25 Travis Rd., red phase all month at	MVW, SVW,
		Travis Rd., 1 gray/14 spent day in Evergreen Day	MVW
		1/13-19-23 Travis Rd.	FAR
	March	Brown phase on 11th Clove	MVW, EP
		Seen by others then same on 22nd	FG
		1/2 Travis Rd.	MVW
		2/13 CENSUS	
	Aug.	1/11 Rossway Rd., PV	JD
	Sept.	1 Stanford Rd., 1 Stream Lane, 1/16 Dutchess Hill, all answered	
		tape	MVW
		1/23 Thompson	FG, EP
		1 Green Haven	EB
		Off & on all month Rossway Rd., PV.	JD
	Oct.	1/25 Bowdoin Park	Club trip
	Nov.	1/9 Corner of Thompson	EP
	Dec.	2/29 CENSUS	
		1 often, Travis Rd.	MVW
		1/15 Stream Lane	"
1979	Jan.	1/15 Rynph Feed Store	MVW
		1/12 Travers Rd.	FAR
		1/23 red phase Stissing	TPH
	Feb.	1/2-1/9 Stissing in Duck box	TPH
		1/12 Dutchess Hill	AJ
		1/18 Perry Corners Rd.	MY
		1/19 red phase dead, Baskin Farm on Van Wagner Rd.	MVW
		1/22 found dead, Cream St, Poughkeepsie	Adrian Gilbert
		1/6-17-20 Traver Rd.	MVW
		1 gray phase near Rynph Store first part of month, then hole taken over by Starlings	MVW
	March	1/16 Skidmore Rd. Red phase in metal wood duck house	FG, EP
		1/4 Salt Point	R. Bowles
	April	1/16 Wood duck box, Skidmore Valley	HM
	May	1/12 CENSUS	
		1/4 box in Skidmore Sanc	HM
		1/9 Tree Top	MJK
	June	1/20 " "	MJK
	July	1/3 " "	MJK
	Aug.	1/24 Pond Gut	EP, MVW
		1/8-20-27-31 Tree Top	MJK
		1/10 In yard 5:30 AM	FG
		1/11 P. Valley early morning	EP
	Sept.	Answered tape a few places P. Valley	EP, MVW
		1/6, 1/7, 1/8, 1/18 Tree Top	MJK
		1/18-19 Stream Lane P. Valley	
		1/24 Hammond Rd.	MVW
		1/11-13	MG
		1/29 answered tape	MY
	Oct.	1/2-1/7 answering tape P. Valley	MVW
		1/17 Mills Est.	Mid-wk
	Nov.	1/5 Red phase Gleason Blvd & again /18 on several times	MVW
		1/5 & 21 gray phase yard area, LaGrange	MB

Also reports of 1 red phase from Travers Rd. on 15

SCREECH OWL

- 1979 (cont) Nov. 1/18 found dead at Herb Haring, Clinton Corners CT
 Dec. 3/29 CENSUS
 1/10-27 Traver Rd. MVW
 Also in month same area CT
 1/31 Rymph's Feed Store (red) MVW
- 1980 Jan. 1/26 Outside Amenia MVW, EP
 1/23 Verbank ~~Club~~ Club trip
 1 Traver Rd. MVW, CE
 Feb. 1/5-7-12-18-24 Heard only, Tree Top MJK
 1 red phase several times, Traver Rd. MVW
 1/19-24 gray, Van Wagner Rd. "
 March 1 Seen by M. Freer at Crum Elbow CT
 1/3-20 at P. Valley MVW
 Heard 3rd - 8th, 1/18-30 red phase in owl house MJK
 April 1/4-4-15 red phase JMK
 May 1/17 census 1/6 thru 26 occas MY Taen Mile River MY
 June 1/5 Ring Rd MVW 2 being raised in Hollow Rd MG 1/18 Wassaic
 HP gray phase. 4/21 Tree Tops heard family calling JMK
 located 4
 July 1/24 Pl Valley MVW 1/30 Tree Tops JMK
 Aug. 2 answered tape/30 Bangalo Rd. OTQ EP FG MVW 1/8-9-13-30-31
 Tree Tops JMK 1/26-27 yard area at night calling first in
 a couple of years EP 1/25 T Gilbert Red Hook from/15 daily
 at dusk CT
 Sept. 1/8 Tree Tops JMK 2/4 answering tape Pond Gut MVW 1 heard
 at dusk occas CT
 Oct. 1/19 2am calling by garage EP 1 Gleason Blvd 1 Stream Lane
 answering tape MVW
 Nov. gray phase found dead on roadside Moores Mills HM 1/7 heard
 Tree Tops JMK
 Dec. 2/27 census 1/28 JMK 1/22 Red phase Rombout Rd MVW EP 1/20
 Stissing TPH
- 1981 Jan. 1/2-16 Tree Tops JMK 1/15 Rombout Rd JMK 1/16 Rymphs MVW
 1 off and on Stissing TPH 1/22 Pumpkin Lane MG
 Feb. 1 all month calling TPH 1 Red phase Rombout Rd MVW 1 Red
 phase Dover trip 1 Dover MY 1/2-6-13-16 Tree Tops Gray JMK
 in owl house 1/8 red found in fireplace by Helen Audreisch
 near Tree Tops JMK teleas
 March 1/13 Rt 44 MVW
 May 0/17 census 1/13-Rt. -44 no reports
 July 1/6-9-14-15 21 Tree Tops JMK
 Aug. 1/11-16 calling morning and evneing MVW 1/10-12-20 Tree Tops
 JMK 1/25 Skidmore Sanc. answered tape HM 1/20 between 3-5am
 FG 1 occas TPH
 Sept. heard off and on Stissing TPH 1/15 & 19 1-4 am EP
 Oct starts to be seen and heard for fall and winter season Pond Gut,
 Haight Hills answered tape also
 Nov. gray reg Rymph Feed Store 1 in large hole Shunpike (gray) FG
 1 Reg Rombout Rd MVW 1/22 Rhinebeck TPH 1/5 24 27 Tree Tops JMK
 Dec. 8 reported FG EP TPH CT MVW 4/29 census on good dayssits in
 same tree hole during day
 Nov. 1/22 picked up in Rt 9 Rhinebeck recovering at Sharon Audubon
 center to be released at Stissing TPH 1 dead (gray) Perby Cr
 read on Rt 22 DoF
- 1982 Jan. 1 all month Pl Val on Rt 44 EP 3 red Rombout, Salt Pt Travis rd
 3 gray Rt 44 2 places Tymor MVW HM 1 Stissing TPH

1982 Feb. 1/26 big swamp Pl Valley HM MVW 9 places evenly divided red and
gray MVW 1/28 Travis Rd GT 1/6 Shunpike FG
March 1/12 FG 1/10 JMK 1gray/1 Travis Rd GT 2 MVW left their winter
spots EP
April 1/8gray Travis Rd before 15th Rt 44 near Hermans EP MVW last
11th Travis Rd then starlings took over.
May 1/12 census Tymor Park HM

1951	Dec.	/27	Dover Plains	
1952	Jan.		" "	
1958	Oct.		" "	Usually "make themselves heard" the beginning of October. Two have one record, Oct. 30 - 11:30 PM
1960	Jan. & Feb.		Pine Plains	
	Feb.	/ & /19	Amenia	Mr. Wood
	March	/16	Found nesting near L. Palmatier, seen later with young on nest by club	
	Sept.	/16 thru 29	On Forbes Swamp	Bro.M. B.Whiting
1961	Jan.	4/2		Christmas census
	March		Barrytown Forbes	Bro.M. B.Whiting
	Nov.			Bro.M., OTW
	Dec.			" "
	Feb.	/26	On nest in woods back of Palmatiers; 3rd year in a row they are using the same nest.	
	Apr. & May			Bro.M., R.Wood
	May	/14	Heard, Cruger	Census, OTW & party
1962	Jan. & Feb.		Calling all month	J.Beck
	Nov.	4	Pond Gut	OTW,
	May		3 reports	
1963	March 3		Seen at cemetery on Shunpike +44, being chased by crow	CT
	Oct.	2/1	In yard	
1964	Jan.	/7	Harrassed by crows, St. Joseph's	Bro.Damian
	April	1 thru 10	Nesting Lake Walton	
		/18	Pawling (nest)	Club trip
			Heard.	FG
		/11	Clinton Corners	GS
	May	/3	Heard	TH
		/10		OTW
	Sept.	3	all month	TH
	Nov.	13 & 17 & 30		Jane Geisler
1965	Jan.	1/7; 2/18 & 26	Heard	J.Geisler
		1/18		D.Guthrie
		1/9	Lake Walton	JS
		Early		TH
	Feb.	/27	Rymph Rd.	AJ
	March	1		JS
		28 thru 31	nest with 2 young	MVW, CT
	Dec.	/9	Heard	J.Geisler
	Feb.		Heard several times last half of month "	
	April	/26	Heard Thompson	MVW, MK
			Heard.	TH
			Nest, Netherwood with 2 young, Thompson Estate	MVW, DL, CT
	May	/7	Pond Gut	OTW
	July	/10	Stormville	Club trip
		Early July	1 AM eating rabbit	CT
	Sept.	2/2	Hollow Rd.	FG
	Oct.	1/8	Heard	FG

1966	Jan.	1 or more, Roosevelt Estate	Don Borquet
	/16	Flew on to telephone pile at dusk	MVW
	Feb.	2/3 Heard, Tom Gilbert Cruger Is.	
		/12 Found on nest on 26	
	March	/30 Young in nest at Cruger	
	April	Susy Quinn's	AJ
		Nesting	John Beaudette
		Heard	Tom Gilbert
	May	1/18	FG
		3/15 Cruger	Census (Gone on 23rd)
1967	May	3/13	Census
	Sept.	1/23 Stissing	TH
		1 throughout month	AJ
	Oct.	3/1	E. Butler
		1/10 Netherwood	BW
		1/23 Yard	FG
		2 All month	TH
	Nov.	1/9 Clinton Corners, near Parkway	FG
		1 Stissing	TH
		2/27 Heard calling to each other	Bob W.
	Dec.	1	Census
		1/2 Yard	FG
		2/6-14-27 Heard calling at dawn	BobW.
1968	Jan.	Calling, backyard	JS
		1/ Roosevelt Estate	AJ
		1 Heard 2 or 3 times	TH
		1 Heard	Mrs. Chandler
		1/15	Bob Wright
	Feb.	2/16+29 Calling	FG
		1/25 Barrytown	T. Gilbert
		Barnegat Rd.	J.S.
	March	1/16 Sandock Rd.	JS
	April	1/17 Stissing	TH
		1/21 Mt. Rutsen	Don & J. Davis
		1/21 Heard, Mt. Rutsen	AJ
	May	1	Tom Gilbert
		1/3	CT
		1 seen near dusk, Pond Gut	Jeff D., EP
		1/11	Census
	July	In field, unable to fly	WTS
	Sept.	1/24 Home	FG
		1/5-6-11	WTS
	Oct.	1/30 Moores Mill	HM
		1/2 Green Haven	EP
	Nov.	1/20-23-24 Home Farm	WTS
		2 observed about daily 4:30 PM & 7 AM on Ludlow Wood Road	Jim Germond
		1/12-15 Home	EP
	Dec.	1/29	Census
1969	Jan.	2 Heard calling	Tom Gilbert
		1 Sandock Rd.	JS
		3/13 (1 home, 2 Stormville	EP
	1/6-1/26	PV & Gilberts	FG
		1/5-6 near Poughquag AP, heard	MVW
	Feb.	1/23 heard in year	FG
		2/21	EB
		1 all month	A. Porth
		1/14 & 15 Barnegat Rd.	JS
	March	1/23 " "	"
		1/2 Poughquag AP	"

GREAT-HORNED OWL

1969	April	1	Sandock Rd.	JS		
cont.			/7th to end Nesting at Sterling Tompkins	1 adult, 3 owlets		JMK
	May	1/17		Census		
	June	2/25		EB		
			1 seen in daytime, Salt Point	CT, Ruth Thomas		
	July		Heard 3 owlets at Tompkins	CT		
	Aug.	1	at Thompson Pond	VP, TH		
	Sept.	1/11	Dead along River Road below	Rhinebeck (mature female)		
		1/18	On TV antenna at sunset	MVW		
		1/16-17	Amenia	WTS		
		3/9		EB		
	Oct.	1/22		"		
		2/29		WTS		
			1-2 young	CT		
	Nov.	1	at Tompkins Estate, Salt Point	CT		
		1/29		EB		
	Dec.	1/21		Census		
			Heard off & on at Tompkins, Salt Point	CT		
		1/24	Rte. 82	FG		
		2	calling to each other	BS		
1970	Jan.		Off & on at Pond Gut	J. Geisler		
			Heard occasionally, Salt Point	CT		
		2	calling	T. Gilbert		
	Feb.	1/23, 2/18	PV Creek area	MVW		
	March	1/19	PV	"		
		1/27	"	WTS		
		1		CT		
	April	1/25	Tamarack 1 HRSH	AJ		
			Nest found Tamarack	EP, Jeff D.		
	May	1/4	nest with 2 young, Gerhard's, Salt Point Rd.			FG
		4/16		Census		
	Aug.	1	seen on 15th, Salt Point	Edith Gerhard		
			heard by neighbor	CT		
	Oct.	1/17	Tree Tops	JMK		
		2/22	heard, Hopewell Jct.	DF		
		1/23	heard, Cruger Is.	DWF		
		1/18	"	WTS		
	Nov.	1/9-10 (??)		JMK		
		2/16 & 21	Pond Gut	OTW		
		2	all month, Stissing	Paul & Eric Haight		
		1/23	heard 5:30 PM	FG		
	Dec.	1/26-1/29	Green Haven	EB		
1971	Jan.	/15	Heard calling close to house	WTS		
		1/2	seen with rabbit 11 AM	Stormville, Green Haven		EB
		1/2		Census		
	Feb.		Heard on occasion	FG		
		1/1	Stormville	EB		
	March	1/16	PV area	Edith Gerhard		
	April		Nesting pair at Gerhard's, Salt Point Rd., PV same nest as last yr/ 1 downy young	CT		
	May	5/15		Census		
		/16	owlet still in nest	Edith Gerhard		
	Sept.	1-2	all month	WTS		
		1	at intervals	TH		
	Oct.	1	heard by E. Gerhard & Maxine Roger, Salt Point			
		1	all month	TH		

1971	Nov.	1/13	Tree Tops , perched & flying	JMK
Cont.			4 PM in woods	
		1/20,	110 Gun Club	
	Dec.		Heard daily, seen twice Home Farm	WTS
1972	Jan.	1/2		Census
			Reports of calls	DWF,TH,WTS
	March		Pair heard Hopewell Jct.	DWF
	May	3/13		Census
	June	1/18	Green Haven	EB
	July		Daily	OTW
	Aug.	1/7	calling at night, PV	JD,PS
	Sept.	/15,16,22	Heard at Home Farm	WTS
		1/20	Shunpike	FG
	Oct.	2	calling 4 AM	MVW
		2/8	calling 1 AM	FG
	Nov.	1/13	Home Farm	WTS
			None (usually one)	OTW
	Dec.	3/30		Census
		1/18	Shunpike	FG
1973	Jan.	2/16		JMK
		1		AJ
		1		Bob Wright
	Feb.	2/3,2/6,2/17,3/18,1/24		JMK
		1/4	heard, Millbrook School	DWF,RS
	May	4/12		Census
		1/4	calling, Deep Hollow	MVW,CT
		1/13	Salt Point	Gerhard
			On Housatonic Census, 10 mg. WTS	
		2	being raised, Pok. Rural Cemetery	AJ
	July	1/16	East edge, North Bay	EK,DU ,
		2-3/17	" " " " (heard)	" "
	Aug.	1/3 thru 6		JMK
		1/5	Heard	TH
		1/14	6 AM Mooras Mills	HM
	Sept.	1/9		FG
		2/15		MVW
		1	daily at Tompkins	
	Oct.	1/20	Deep Hollow	JMK,MVW
		2	at Tompkins	CT
		1	heard on occasion Moores Mill	HM
		1/12	South Bay	DZ
	Nov.	/7	Stissing Mt. 130xSaltxR	TH
		/30	Salt Point	CT
	Dec.	1/29		Census
		1	heard East Park	Tom Gilbert
		2/23	Thompson Pond	EK ,
		2/	Jug Hill	"
1974	Jan.	1/24	Heard	TH
		1	Heard Salt Point	E.Gerhard
	Feb.	1	all month	"
		1	reported to AJ by Hyde Park Librarian	
	March	1/10	Forest Glen	JMK
	2/11			EB
		1	Canoe Hill	FAR
		1/18		WTS
	April	1/6	Heard	FG
		2/10	near Salt Point	CT

GREAT-HORNED OWL

1974	May	5/18		Census	
Cont.		1/21	Quaker Hill, Pawling	M. Hoffman	
	June	1	Heard at Tompkins	CT	
	July	2/12	Heard & seen on Woodstock	RD FAR	
		1/7-1/14	Shunpike, very close	FG	
		1/7		EB	
	Aug.	1/18	Woodstock Rd.	FAR	
		1/2	At home	FG	
	Sept.		Reports from	JMK, EP	
			2 young heard every night, 3 seen on occasion	WTS	
	Oct.		Hear young bird calling at intervals	WTS	
	Nov.		Reports from Stissing	TH	
			" " Green Haven	EB	
			" " 110 Gun Club	OTW	
			" " Shunpike	FG	
	Dec.	2/28		Census	
		1/15	Housatonic Club Christmas	Census	
		1/26	Amenia		
		1/27	Home calling AM	MYW	
			1 calling every night Milewood Rd. J. Germond	WTS	
			heard on occasion		
1975	Jan.	1/4	Calling at home	mvw	
			2 heard off & on all month (nesting?)	WTS	
		1/16	Tree Tops	JMK	
	April	Tamarack /30	1 young	Club trip	
		2/18		FAR	
			all month	FG	
			nest with 2 young, Scout Rd.	CT	
	May		nest in Tamarack with 2 young	White	
			down on 8th, colored by 12th	MVW, CT	
		5/17		Census	
	June		1st part of month	CT	
	Aug.	2/19	at night 1/20 middle of day	WTS	
			seen & heard on occasion, E. Park	Tom Gilbert	
			3 pr. fledged, 3 young, Millbrook, Amenia area	P. Devers	
	Sept.		One heard at Tompkins-Salt Point	CT	
		1/4	In barn & got out	TG	
		1/6	Cruger Is.	DA	
	Oct.	/12	heard - Home Farm	WTS	
	Nov.	1/18	North Smith Rd. Hutchinson	Wood	Bob Smart
		2/22	Green Haven	EB	
	Dec.	1/21	heard - Home Farm	WTS	
		/22	heard at Tree Tops	JMK	
		1/13	Sandock, found dead	WC	
		3/22		Census	
1976	Jan.	1/7-1/15	Cedar View Rd. (hooting)	FAR	
	Feb.	1/18	Shunpike early AM	FG	
		2/20	Stissing	TH	
		1/28	Salt Point	CT	
	April	1/8-13		FAR	
	May	1/29	Thompson	Club trip	
	June	1/17-18	Shunpike	FG	
	July		Deep Hollow		
	Aug.		2 calling at 8PM near Buttermilk Pond, saw one perched on dead tree		
			calling & the other answering	YP	

1976	Aug.	1/20		FG
Cont.	Sept.	1/24	Calling 3 AM	FG
			1 heard off & on	VP
	Oct.	1/18	Cruger	DA
			Heard often	VP
	Nov.	1/14	hooting 1:30 AM on moonlight night	FAR
	Dec.	4/27		Census
		1/18-19	Calling, Home Farm, Amenia	WTS
			2 occasionally at Stissing	TH
1977	Jan.	1/18	LaGrange (Skidmore Rd.)	HM
		1/24	Shunpike, calling	FG
		2/all month	(calling) Stissing	TH
		1/all month	Hyde Park	AJ
		1/17	South Bay	JC
	Feb.	1 pr/27	LaGrange, reportedly at nest since 13th	BB
		1/16	Bard	Jeff Connor
	March	2/13	Thompson Pond	Tim Bard reported to DA
	April	1/15	picked up dead in road beside a dead rabbit,	Red Hook FG
	May	3/14		Census
		1/calling	9:30 PM to 3 AM on 13,14,15	FAR
			On Housatonic Census	
			Heard early AM East Park on occasion	T.Gilbert
	June	4	nesting pair; 7 young	Paul Devers
	Sept.	1/20	Perry Corners Rd.	MY
		2/8&9	Cedar View, PV	FAR
			1/last week of month	EB
	Oct.	2/25 & 30	Stissing	TH
	Nov.	2/14	Cedar View Rd. PV	FAR
			1/a resident, Stissing	TH
1978	Jan.	1/5 & 27	seen at Cedar View, PV	FAR
		1/18	Home Farm, Amenia	WTS
	Feb.	2	calling back & forth, Ross Rd. on 22nd	JD
		1/26	reported as nesting in Roosevelt's nature trail to Don Borquist	
	April	Nest/15	Pond Gut; 2 young, was last year's Goshawk nest; same nest & young seen 17th	MVW, EP
		3/26	seen	Club trip, JMK
	May	1/4	Stanfordville	FG
			1 adult, 1 young in nest on/4; 1 young in nest/13;	
			1 adult & young in nest/20 & immature in woods; 29 Drake Rd., PV	AS
		1/13	CENSUS	
	June	1	occasionally Stanfordville	FG
		1/23	Silver Mt.	FG
	Sept.	2	answering each other/7 Rossway Rd.	JD
	Dec.	1/29	CENSUS	
		2	often Stissing MT.	FG
		1	now & then, Stissing	TPH
		1/5	Home Farm	WTS
1979	Jan.	2/11	Buttermilk	VP
	Feb.	1/7	Calling 1 AM	MVW
			1 found shot at Scout Camp, Salt Point	CT, E. Gerhards
	March	1/24	Mills Est.	MG
	April	2/24	Butts Hollow Rd.	MY, DOF
		1/4	Woodland Drive Ave.	R. Bowles
		1/29	Millbrook, heard	FG

GREAT-HORNED OWL

- 1979 May 3/12 CENSUS
1/30 On lawn eating 2 ft. black snake Olive Doty, P. Valley Club trip
1/5
Dec. 1/2-~~1/10~~ 110 Rod & Gun Club
- 1980 Jan. 2/18-24-29 Calling J. Daley, Rossway Rd.
Feb. 3/7-3/21 at night, Stormville EP
1/3 Rt. 9G E. Hammel, MVW
1/23 Stony Kill VM
March 2 heard at Stissing Mt. by Grandson FG
2 heard Old Rte. 22 by son "
April 1 adult 1 young/13-20 1 young/21 in old Goshawks nest Pond
Gut HM FAR JMK DW gone/23 FAR 1/12 Stony Kill VM
May 3/17 census
July 1/30 Schultsville FG 1/26 Ross. Rd. Pvalley JD 1/25 Red
Hook TG heard daily Gretna woods CT
Sept. 1 first week JD 1 heard Gretna Rd occas CT
Oct. 3/18 saw and heard Stormville Jan Klein 1/4&12 South of
Stanfordville off Rt 82 OTW sitting in tree 18&21 Amenia TS
1/19 Drake Rd Pl Valley AS
Nov. 1/22 Gleason Blvd pl Valley calling 9 pm MVW 1/21 2/29
Pine Hill Pl Val JD 1/5 2am 2/21 lam FG 1/14 Moores Mills
OTW
Dec. 2/27 census 1 heard/20 Moores Mills HM 2/22 2/24 Shunpike
FG 1-2 calling reg. Pine Hill JD 1/21 Amenia HAS 1/25
hard Stissing TPH 1 heard/21 Millbrook School SH
- 1981 Jan. 2 calling/13 Rossway Rd. JD pr. calling daily Canoe Hill
Rd. FG 1 calling Stissing TPH
Feb. pr heard almost nightly Canoe Hill by Hebbs FG 1 calling
stissing TPH all month
March 1/3-10 LaGrange MBronson
April 1 calling/22 MVW calling Skidmore Rd HM
May 2/17 census 1/6 Pawling JMC1 1/5 Bulls head Rd FG
June 1/22 heard Stissing (sounded like a young one) TPH
Aug. 3/4 heard Mark Germond Stissing Mt. Rd 1.21 Sinpatch Rd Doc
Sept. 1 heard off and on Stissing TPH 3/9 Stissing Mt. Rd M Ger
mond 1 Creek Rd Pl Val Grove Creek CT
Nov. 1/5 caught in trap and released P Valley EP had band on leg
but could not read 1/13 Vas Coll JMK 1/20 Ludlow woods Rd
Jim Germond
Dec. 2 Pine Hill Rd P Valley and another on Rossway Rd JD
7/29 census
- 1982 Jan. 2/28 calling Rossway Rd JD 3 TPH 2/1 -14 Stissing Mt Rd FG
Feb. 1/12 top of evergreen tree Clove CT hear calling off and on
Rossway Rd JD hear off and on Stissing TPH 1/23 on nest ob-
served in flight and on nest about an hour finally crows came
to harras and he got off the nest to hunt that when the crows
really started to yell gain on nest on 27th MY Dover
March 2.16 on MY 2/9 calling MVW
April 1/15 calling 2 am MVW 1/25 dead at Thompson Pond 2/26
calling 4:30 am CBH
May 2/12 census 1/4 being harrassed by crows east side of Thom-
pson Pond MY MVW EP

- 1 1960 Jan. Seen by 3 people, Town of Stanford, reported by TH
 2 Dec. /13 Poughkeepsie - picture in local paper
 Green Haven Prison, has been there 11 years and lives on
 pigeons inside wall.
 Seen on Haviland Rd. on telephone pole one morning. Probably
 several in county.
- 3 1961 Dec. / Came Oct. 11/61 thru Dec.
 4 1962 Apr. 1/17 On top of building at Roosevelt HS, E. Park (J.H. Stratton, Jr.) Jeff
 5 1963 Dec. /10, 11, 14 Vassar College L. & B. Crystal Carlton
- 6 1964 Jan. /18 Bill's Head Rd. Field trip FG, TH & L. IS. group
 Feb. /12 At noon. Very white wings, flying over orchard, Salt Point CT
 7 Nov. /28 New Hamburg Club trip
 16 members, 8 non-members - life bird for 15.
 Had been there 2 or 3 days before & seen on 29th
- 9 Dec. /1 Seen flying HRSB D. Jones
 10 1965 Jan. 1/20 Near Hillside Lake Viola Mackey
 1968 Dec. A "big white bird" reported by 3 people to D.A.
 Another report, PV, not reinforced
- 11 1969 Dec. 1/19 to 29 College employee
 1/21 East Park by a Tom Reported to OTW
 not seen by anyone from club
- 1 1970 Dec. 1/27 Sharon Audubon count TH, FG
 Near Amenia WTS, CT
- 2 1971 Jan. 1/15 Off Route 82 WTS
 3 Nov. 1/1 Immature or female at Innis Ave. & Main St., Pough.
 Stayed 20 minutes MK
- 4 1972 Jan. 1/9 Green Haven EB
 5 1/30 Gilberts DJones
- 6 1974 Feb. 1/8 Trap Rock for about 2 hours in afternoon Noel Cartright
- 7 1975 Nov. 1/4 Corner IBM & Sandock Rd. MK
 All day - 8 AM to 5 PM
- 1978 Dec. 1/23 Innis Ave., Poughkeepsie, Phillip Kavanah JMK
 (see write-up by JMK. Questionable record)
- 1980 Dec. 1/30 Barnagat Rd. reported to Chris Roper
- 1981 Jan. 1/17 East Dorsey Lane near Salt Point Turnpike AJ
- 1981 Dec. 1 immature /; 2 Vanderbilt Est seen by many club members a
 Park Ranger thought it was a piece of paper but it flew a short
 distance when she walked down to pick it up the "paper".

Seen 10/30/64 Village of Wappingers Falls

I saw the bird two times the night of October 30 (7:15-7:30 PM); both times at close distance. Although this was a life bird for me at the time, the identification was unmistakable. The bird was observed on the ground at about 15 yards, then again flying so close, I had to duck to avoid a collision. The bird was seen by many townspeople and again by myself on November 2

Dick Guthrie

1952	Jan.		Vassar College	
1960	Jan.		Moore's Mills	HM
	Mar.	/20-24-29		JMK
	Apr.		Hear & see. One sits in cedar tree below house all day, leaves at late afternoon & returns in early morning. Found killed by car.	JMK
	June	2/6	Opposite Tamarack Swamp, a pair	Decker, TH,FG,EP
	Sept.		Shunpike	FG
	"			R.Connelly
	Oct.	.	Forbes Swamp	B.Whiting
1961	Jan.	/2		Christmas census
	Mar	/1&6 & thru April & May		JMK
	May	/5	Seen on ground near a stream, Clinton Hollow	-E.Skidmore,C.Buck
	Nov.	1	"	Bro.M,FG
1962	May	3 2	reports	
1963	Feb.			JMK,AJ
	March	1/28	Heard	Davis,G.Decker,
	April	3/ /15	1 killed	JMK AJ FG
1964	April	/22	seen	AJ
	May		Heard and seen	AJ
	June	/12	Tamarack, found & seen; answered call	Club trip
		/20	Called up in same area	AJ, Rose & Mayer
		/26	Gerbard Hill	HM
	Sept.		All month	Garthwaite
		/22&23		FG
	Oct.		One in yard	AJ
1965			Heard several times during month	AJ
			Seen during month on Vassar Campus	J.Beck
	April			Jim Southard,AJ
		/21	Nesting at Tamarack	
		2/18	Tamarack	Club trip
			During month	
	May	3/15		Census
	June		Tamarack	FG
	Sept.	1/8		Roz Davis
			Early in month	AJ
1966	Jan.		Sandock Rd.	JS
			Vanderbilt Estate	AJ
	Feb.	1 for month,	Barnagate Rd.	JS
	Mar.	1/17		H.Saltford,AJ
			Bard College	AJ
			Sandock Rd., call	JS
	Apr.	1/ 1/ 1/25 1/25	Tamarack At.A.Jones Stormville	E.Butler OTW
	May	2/ 4/15	At Tamarack all month, heard 24hh	Census
			All month	AJ

1967	April	1/2	Parkway below 82	FG	
	April	2/20	Forest Glen	JS	
		1	Heard & seen near home	AJ	
	May	3/13		Census	
			Heard	AJ	
		1/4	Stormville	EB	
	June	1/23	Phillips Rd.	EB	
		1	Heard at intervals	AJ	
	Aug.	1/31	Amenia, Sharon Rd., seen in tree	FG	
		/20	Seen. Calling since June	HRSH	AJ
	Sept.	1/	throughout month	AJ	
	Nov.	1/4	Near Barrytown, heard calling		Bob W.
			Heard in woods	HRSH	AJ
	Dec.	1/30		Census	
		1/	Overlook Rd., Millbrook		Elsie Brown
1968	Jan.	1	heard at home the last few days of the month		AJ
	March	1/6	South Rd., Millbrook		HM
		1	heard all month		
		1	calling 9G & St.		Don Davis
	April	1/18			Joyce Davis
		1	home		AJ
	May		Heard rarely		AJ
			Heard - Turkey Hollow		Club trip
		2/11			Census
	Sept.	1/8 & 9	Yard		FG
	Oct.	1/24&25	Amenia		WTS
		1/20	Stissing		TH
	Nov.		Heard by friend		AJ
	Dec.	1	All month		AJ
		1/29			Census
1969	Jan	1	Seen & heard		AJ
		1/19			JMK
		1/1	Heard 1 call and one answered		JDD
	Feb.	1	Heard several times		TH
		1/14	Flew in front of snowmobile	7 PM	FG
	April	3	Home - Mt. Rutsen		AJ, MK
	May	3/17			Census
		/6	Heard at Tamarack, pair answering		Club trip
	June	1/13	Staff Rd.		FG
		1/26 to 30			WTS
		1	Seen about twice a week	HRSH woods	AJ
	Nov.	1	Heard & seen	HRSH woods	AJ
	Dec.	1/28			Census
1970	Jan.	/20	Heard, Hopewell Jct.		Davis Finch
	Feb.	/28	Tamarack with Long Is. group		Club trip
	May	3/16			Census
		2/9	Tree Top		JMK
		1	Off & on		AJ
	Sept.		Heard frequently at home		AJ
		1/6	Tree Top		JMK
	Oct.	1/25	Injured in Green Haven, turned over to Bob Bard		EB
		1	Heard often		
	Nov.	1	Heard		DF
		2/16-21	Pond Gut		OTW
1971	March	1/11-16	Heard, Jackson Rd.		OTW, Fritz W.,
	April	1/24	Tamarack		FG
		1/12	Home Farm		WTS

1971	May	2/15		Census
cont.		1/15	Tamarack	EP,PS,JD
		?	On Ocean	Gerb Saltford
		2/17	Susy Quin's	DWF
		1/4	Heard at intervals	AJ
		1/20 - 1/25	4 AM in yard	FG
	June	3/19	Stissing Mt.	DWE
	June & July		Heard	AJ
	Sept.	1-3	HRSB woods	AJ
		1/9	Shunpike	FG
		1/2	Haviland Rd.	Jim Humphries
	Oct.	1/2	Heard	AJ
	Nov.	1/17		Club trip
	Dec.	1/21	Canoo Hill	MVW
		1	All month, HRSB	AJ
1972	Jan.	1/2		Census
		1	HRSB Reported by	AJ
	April	1/3	Home	OTW
	May	5/13		Census
		2/16	Tick Tock Rd., seen close	FG
		2/8, 2/12	Eldorado Dr., nesting pr.	JMK
			Heard often during month HRSB	AJ
		2/6	Pair near Cardinal Farley, seen again on census day	
	Sept.	1/4	Tree Top	JMK
		1	Night	OTW
	Dec.	1/30		Census
1973	Jan.	1/15		DF
		2/		AJ
		1	by D.Wacker	CT
	March	3/29	Forest Glen	JMK
	April	1/22	Jackson Rd.	Roger Torey Peterson
	May	3/12		
		1	Off & on HRSB	AJ
		1/3		JG,AR,CT,MVW
		/16		Club trip
		2/7	Canoo Hill at 3:30	
	Aug.	1 or 2/15	South Bay	DZ
		1-2/25	" "	DU
		1/26,27,30		EK
	Sept.	1	Gretna woods daily	CT
		1	Heard off & on	J.Speedy Dutchess Hill area
	Oct.		Heard on occasion	EK
		1/21	Red Oaks Mill	JMK
		1	daily Gretna Rd., Evelyn Baldwin	CT
	Nov.		Heard & heard Canoo Hill	FAR
			Gretna Wood	CT
		/9 & 13	South Bay	EK
	Dec.	1/29		Census
		1/18	Tree Top	JMK
1974	Jan.	1	all month	JBF
	March	1/15	Jackson Rd., North	OTW
	April	2/29,1/30	Forest Glen	JMK
		1/17	Pond Gut (possible nest)	MY, HM
		1/3,1/6	Home	OTW,AJ
	May	3/18		Census

1974	June	None			
cont.	July	1/5	Deep Hollow, sitting 10 min.		MVW,JMK,CT,JVV
			Off & on, Pough.	AJ	
		/3, /12	Saw & Heard, Canoo Hill	FAR	
Aug.			Heard several times during month	AJ	
Sept.	1/30		Boardman Rd.	BVG	
			Heard off & on	AJ	
Oct.			Heard near home	OTW	
			Below Pough	AJ	
			Near HRSR	AJ	
Nov.	1/18		Forest. Glen	JMK	
Dec.	2/28			Census	
			1 to 2 birds heard at intervals all month, Forest Glen	JMK	
1975	April	2 adults, 3 young	Forest Glen	JMK	
	May	2 with young,	Forest Glen	JMK	
		1/15 nest in same tree as last year,	Forest Glen	WBG	
		5/17		Census	
June	1/13		Smithtown Rd., E.Fishkill	EK	
			Regularly Gretna woods	CT	
Aug.	1/25		Canoo Hill admitted	FAR	
			Adult & 2 young regularly at Hillside Lake	EK	
Sept.	1		Gretna Rd.	CT	
		1/18,1/22	In yard	FG	
Dec.	1/24,26,28		heard, Tree Top	JMK	
		1/26	Bulls Head Rd., Janice Germond	FG	
1976	Jan.	1/23	Sylvan Lake	EB	
	March	1		JMK	
		1/7	At home	OTW	
May	1/29		Thompson	Club trip	
June	1/29		In yard	FG	
			Again in July	"	
Nov.	1		Heard off & on, Stissing	TH	
Dec.	1/22			Census	
1977	Jan.	1/	occasionally heard HRPC	AJ	
		1/18	flushed, Bard	JC	
Feb.	1/4			AJ	
		1/4	Bard	Jeff Connors	
March	1/12		Cruger Is.	DA	
April	1/29		Sheafe Park, Wapp.Falls	DN	
May	1/14			Census	
		1/24	Shunpike Woods	FG	
			Young in a tree on census, Ferncliff	OTW,MVW,EP	
		1/3	Flew across River Rd., 1 same day Ferncliff	MVW,EP	
			This was adult & not in same hole as young on Census		
July	1/13		Shunpike 1/2 & 8		
Aug.	1/6		Heard at 2:30 AM	FG	
Sept.	1/1		Tree Top	JMK	
		1/14 & 27	at 4 AM & 10:30 PM	FG	
Nov.	1/9		Tree Top	JMK	
Dec.	4/30			Census	
		1/28	at Bowdoin Park census		
1978	Jan.	1	dead at South Cross Roads		T.Gilbert
April	2/27		Ferncliff Forrest, same tree as last year		
		3	in IBM woods, Cedar Valley		JMK
May	1/17		Ferncliff on nest		
		8/13	CENSUS		
Aug.	1/20		Rossway Rd.		JD
Dec.	1/29		CENSUS		

1978 cont.
 Dec. Calling in Bowdoin Pk. area by Glen Dochterman AJ

1979 Jan. 1/30 Valkill HM,AJ
 April 1/24 Woodland area, heard R.Bowles
 1/30 calling, Pine Ridge DW
 1/21 calling 2 AM FG
 1/23-1/30 2-4 AM calling, Springside, Poughkeepsie AJ
 May 3/12 CENSUS
 1/6 Forest Glen MJK
 1/13, 1/19 calling at night, Wapp. Falls DW
 1/12 Jackson Rd. OTW
 2/2 Club trip
 June Heard on morning of 30th FG
 Sept. 1/16-23 heard calling in woods, Pine Ridge WF DW
 1/26 Yard FG
 Oct. 1/24 Calling in woods, Wapp. Falls DW
 Dec. 1/19 seen Millbrook CH
 1/20 calling, Innisfree CH

1980 Jan. 1/24 Colburn Drive FAR
 1/17 Verbank Rd. CH
 Feb. 2/13 calling at Innisfree "
 March 1/1-3 PM Shunpike north of Wing Rd. FG
 1/20 Verbank Rd. at 5 PM CH
 1/23 Jackson Rd. OTW
 April 1/20-26 Jackson Rd OTW
 May 2/17 census heard Ferncliff
 June 1/5 Innisfree 1/20 Deep Hollow HP
 Aug. 2/25 calling 1:30am Verbank Rd CBH 1/28 calling Pine Ridge DW
 1/3 West Clove Mt Rd. in road, then flew near by in wood and sat HM hear daily Gretna Rd CT
 Sept. 2/17 calling 2 am Verbank Rd CBH
 Oct. 1/8&24 1/20 2/28 Verbank and Innisfree CBH heard/17 BB
 1/14 Arboretum W Hebb
 Dec. 1/27 census 1/13 Killed by Car MY 2/26 Innisfree CBH 1/33 Innisfree CBH

1981 March 1/12 Jackson Rd. OTW 1/4 Tree Tops JMK 1/16-18 DW
 April 2/7 Arboretum Calling trip 1 home all month OTW
 1/3 10 pm in tree in yard AS Poughkeepsie
 May 0/17 census 1/22 IBM woods evening JMK 1/10 sat quiet for half an hour Pawling JMcI/ 1/5 26 30 OTW 1/4 DW 1/3 hear about 5 am BB
 June 2 in woods near home DW 1/29 heard Tree Tops JMK
 July all month quite vocal at night OTW 1 heard calling during early daylight hours off an on all month DW 2/31 Tree Tops JMK
 Aug. 2/6 1.15 1/22 Primrose Rd JMK 2 all mo. DW 1 juv. made cat-like or young hawk-like calls OTW
 Sept. 2/3 & 15 woods near home DW home all mo. calling 5:30am OTW
 Nov. 1/16 & 30 heard DW
 Dec. 2/29 census

1982 Jan. 1/30 Haviiland Rd MVW
 Feb. 1/20 North Clove Rd 5am BB 2/19 3:30 PM calling CBH 1/22 flew across Rt 9 above Dorsey Lane AJ 1/25 calling DW
 March 1/30 DW 1/14 JMK 1/20 CBH

1982 April heard/25 10:30 am BB 1/26 Verbank Rd GBH 1/29 calling 5:30 am DW
May 1/12 census 1 off and on all month DW 1/14 2/31 Jackson Rd OTW
1/15 Verbank GBH

LONG-EARED OWLS

1953	May	4/21	Banded at Millbrook School		
1959	May	/17		Wisner & Beck?	
1961	March	/11	In road before car, near Netherwood		Bob Wright
1963	Feb.	/8		Ed Briggs	
	March	/2	Died at Frank Trevor; taken out by OTW, seen by several members		
		/22	Community College, found by J. Carleton & OTW		
			seen during month by Roy & Ken Davis	JK	
1964	Jan	/15 thru 17	At J. Smith Woodland Ave.; there every time anyone went to see it, probably 15 people at least, saw it		
		/27	Community College seen by 6 members	Dick Guthrie	
1965	Oct.		Heard 1st and last part of month	Tom Gilbert	
1966	Jan.	/12	Heard by Tom Gilbert off & on.		
1967	June		Heard calling for about a week in the early part of month	T. Gilbert & wife	
	Sept.		Heard several times	Tom Gilbert & wife, AJ	
	Dec.	Thru Dec. 14	Travis Rd., about 8 daily	John Freeman, Jr.	
		1/17	Depot Hill Rd.	Bob Wright	
1968	Jan.	12/23	Bedell Rd.	MK, AJ	
		4/27	"	FG	
		6/30	"	AJ	
			15-18 peak all on Bedell Rd.		
			15/23, 24, 29	JMK	
			3/24	MVW	
	Feb.	6/6	At roost at Over	JMK	
	Nov.	1/26	Found dead by neighbor Rte. 82 near Moores Mill		HM
	Dec.	1/		Census reported to OTW	
		1/22 & 30		MVW	
1969	Jan.	1/7	PV (MVW's)	MVW	also seen by HM, MK
	Mar.	1/1-13	Red Oaks Mill	JMK	
	June	3+1 thru 20	Tree Top (calling only)	JMK, AJ, HM, EB	
	July	/14	Heard	JMK	
1971	Dec. thru Feb. 1972		As high as 14 birds; into March 30+, at home of Mr. & Mrs. Valentine B. Bueche, Diddell Station Rd., WF observed by club members		
1972	Jan.	1/7-13		JMK	
	Feb.	6/22-4/28	Diddell Rd.	MVW, CT, MK	
		8-9/23	"	Club trip	
	March	18/7	"	DWF	
		/31	Several still there "	MVW	
1973	Jan.	1/	Bard College	AJ	
1974	June		Since mid-month; Dr. Allen's yard	CT	vested
	Sept.	1/7	Tree in yard	EB	
	Oct.	/4	Reported by others, Green Haven	EB	
	Dec.	1/28		Census	
1975	Dec.	2/8	Allen Rd.	CT, MVW	

1976	Jan.	1/31	P.Valley, SAT IN HEMLOCK all day	MVW	
			Allen Rd., Salt Point, Dr. Allen says he has		CT
	Feb.	1/12	Gleason Blvd., flying at dusk	MVW	
	April	1/23	Allen Rd.	CT, MVW	
			2 nests, possibly owl, same area	Mar. 8	
	Sept.		On occasion, Dr. Allen's, Salt Point	CT	
	Dec.		Heard all month	" " "	
1977	Feb.	1/6	Cruger Island	JC, BF	
	March	1/9	Seen flying at Dr. Allen's, Club trip		
			chased by crows		
	Dec.	3/30	Vassar Farm	JMK	
1978	Jan.	3/5, 3/8	Vassar Farm		JMK
	March	1/4	In pine tree all day at MVW's PV		MVW
1980	July	4 to 12th	saw 2 and heard 4	JMK	Tree Tops
	Dec.	1/27	census		
1981	Feb.	2/12 2/13 14 15	at 42 Schyler Dr Poughkeepsie Milly		
			Sturken JMK There were 5 there at Christmas time and Jan 3		

December 29, 1965

Found at Dutchess Community College in same group of spruce as in other year.

The bird was acting very timid and was reluctant to hold its position as one might expect of this species. Although care was taken to prevent the bird from leaving the area. I got the impression that it didn't want to leave anyway. Observers included Roland Bahret, Albert Feldman, Mr. & Mrs. Key, Ed Tracy, Paul Jahebra and Mr. & Mrs. Dye.

Dick Guthrie

SHORT-EARED OWLS

- 1961² Jan. 3/ Amenia (WTS') Club trip There till mid-March
- 1962 Feb. 8+^{1/18} Yard MVW
March 1/23 Along river Bro.M.
- 1963 March 1/19 Flushed from high grass outside of yard MVW
- 1965 Jan. 1/31 Sitting on post, Rugsley Hill Rd., Stanfordville AJ, D.Lloyd
See Strauss further year record
- 1966 March 1/19 ^{1964 Dec 8, 9 owl at Home TS} Cruger Is., on ground in South Bay, raised up and right down again; never came up again MVW, EP
- 1967 Nov. 1/20 Flying near P.V. about 3 PM MVW
- 1968 Jan. 1/28 sitting on fence post 1/4 mi. north of Salt Point AJ
- 1969 Jan. 1/3 West Road, PV. FG
1/5 Same area MVW, EP
March 1/20 Found dead at Trap Rock JMK
Dec. 1/7 WTS
- 1971 Dec. 1/17 Home Farm WTS
- 1972 Dec. 1/29 Malone Rd. MVW, CT
(Walked to within 20 feet of bird)
- (Richardson's Owl)
1960 Dec. 1/11 Harboard Hills, East Park by Walter Clare, St. & Son
Boreal Owl /18 Seen only a few feet away.
St. Peters' Walt Clare, Sr.?
- 1978 Dec. 1/29 CENSUS (AJ group in group I area)
- 1981 Feb. dead on roadside near Stony Kill found by George Steele

58 MAR 24 ↗

1958 Nov. 1/22 By friend OTW

1959 Jan. 1/4 Adult in grove of cedar & pines, Dover Plains G. Decker

1961 Dec. & Jan. Seen off and on on tree on Vassar Campus by W. Chrystal

1962^{6!} Jan. 1/2 Census

1963 Feb. /28 Cottham Hill Mrs. Leak 1/Jan 27 Clove Val
Andrews HM JMK

1965 Oct. 1/14 Found dead Tymore Farm HM,GD

1966 Feb.&Mar. Wappingers Falls JMK

1967 Dec. 1/ Killed by car at Abel's, Verbank HM

1968 Feb. 1/22,23 In pine grove Tyrell Rd., Millbrook

1969 Jan. 1/4-12-22 EB
1/12 Titusville Rd. JMK
1/5 Seen during next 10 days by several members
Could be approached within 8 feet. Photographed
Feb. 1/5,1/27 Seen first in Jan. Sat on house twice at night
where it could be seen from window EB

1975 March 1/1 Hit by car near Hyde Park AJ
Nov. 1/30 Found dead Rte. 82 near Shunpike WC

1977 Feb. 1/14-16 IBM Fishkill TS & others
Photo by Herb Saltford

1978 March 1/11 Amenia JK,RS

1981 March 1 caught/11 below Bowdoin Park New Hamburg

1982 Feb. 1/24 found dead along Rt 9G and adult good flesh and flumage
AJ
March 1/13-14 Stonykill VM JSD put on relay and seen by many
April 1/11 Stony Kill VM

1963

Found by Ken Andrews in his grandfather's barn in Clove Valley, Sunday morning, January 27. He called me and the Keys and Davises with me. It was an adult and measured about 7-1/4 in. and weighed 2 oz. We took a number of pictures, and he was very tame and allowed anyone to hold him by sitting on our finger. However, he kept his eyes partly shut due to the light. Mary took him home with her in order for more of the club to see him. Several did come that night and took more pictures and he ate a little raw meat. We were hoping he would survive so that he could be liberated in a few days, but during the night he died.

Helen Manson

(Addition to above)

Saw-Whet Owl (young adult)

Weight - 2 oz. - Size 7-1/4" - Sunday, January 27, 1963

Received 4 p.m. from Ken Andrews. Arrived home 6 p.m. and personally called 14 club members and started relay. Jim made large wire cage, 3 ft. high x 2 ft. diam. with perch. Fed owl 1 tsp. raw hamburg. Was very sleepy and quiet as he had been from beginning. Would sit on perch, finger or shoulder, never attempting to fly. When held on finger high above head and quickly lowered, he did fly to floor at 45° angle. Wings were in good condition, but either unwilling or too weary to fly to any perch. Walt Claire, Sr., Brad Whiting, Otis Waterman & Pat Garthwaite came Sun. evening. Otis took moving pictures and owl ate a few more morsels of hamburg. He was left in cage on table for the night. 2 a.m. he was heard moving about on cardboard floor of cage. He could not cling to perch, refused food and soon succumbed.

Mary C. Key

Herb Saltford & Buddy Claire came
Mon. to see preserved owl.

March 10, 1966

In your "Birds of Dutchess County", I noticed that there was no record of a saw-whet owl in 1957.

In my records, I saw one December 7, 1957. This is the one that Mrs. Grochau brought over in a carton for me to see. Her husband picked up this owl along the Parkway at night, and took it home, where she nursed it back to health, keeping it several months. Just when her husband brought it home I do not know, but I know she had had it quite a long time when I saw it.

Later on, she released it near their barn. I think this was in January, when the owl seemed to be very well, and also restless. Perhaps you will recall this story, as I imagine I must have told you about such an unusual happening.

Emilie Becquet
Cedar Crest
Pleasant Valley, NY 12569

1961	May	/8	Stormville	EB
		/14	Shunpike	FG
		/14	S. Quinn's	OTW,EP
		/17	Poughkeepsie	JMK
	Aug.	/27	Stissing Mt. Road	TH
	Sept.	1		MK
			One week	Marge King
1962	April	1/26	(Not heard again)	Walt Clare, Jr.
	May	1/18-31	110 Rod & Gun Club	OTW
		1/28-30		FG
1963	May	/2	Susy Quinn's	OTW
		/4	"	"
		/21	Poughkeepsie	"
		/8		MK
		1/11		JMK, Lloyd
		1		OTW
		/2	Canoe Hill by V. Boices	FG
1964	April	/28	Heard 5:30AM Stissing Mt.	George Elsbree
	May	/1	Stissing	TH
		/6		OTW
	June			FG, EB
		/3	On way home from Strauss'	Club trip
	July	/10	Stissing Mt.	FG
1965	April	1/27	5:15 AM	FG
	May	/5	Susy Quinn's	OTW
		/12	" "	
		8/15		
		/23	Stissing Mt.	
		/22	Tree Top	MK
1966	May	1/25-30-31	Home	FG
		1/3	Susy Quinn's	JM, OTW
		1/21		TH
		/14	Balog's area	JMK
		1/15	Susy Quinn's	OTW
1967	April	/20	Heard home, Rte. 44 PV	E. Becquet
	May	1/13		
		1/4	Pond Gut	OTW, EP
		1/17	" "	Club trip
	June		Nest. Cathy Hahn	CT
1968	May	1/10	Stissing	TH
		1/7	Ring Orchard	Bob W.
			Heard also Fiddler Bridge Rd.	
		4/11		Census
	June	1/30	Stormville	EB
		1/30	Flint Hill, Amenia	FG
1969	May	5/17		Census
		/6	Heard, Tamarack	Club trip, PH
		1/4	Stissing	PH
		1/6		Kay Klauss
	June	1/1	Yard	FG
		1/7, 1/20	Flint Hill	FG

1970	May	1/16 /14	Heard at Stissing, & all month since	Census TH
1971	May	3/15 1/11 1/10,11 1/11	Stissing, Mt. Rd. Shunpike & Stissing Amenia	Census TH FG WTS
	June	1/19 6/20	Long Pond Rd. Stissing	FG TH
	July	/10	Heard at Wilcox Park	CT
1972	April	Several/29	Pine Hill,PV Mrs. Campbell Thompson	
1973	July	1/9	Shunpike Heard regularly Rte. 82A Heard at Wilcox Park,	FG Stern P.Smith,TH
1974	April	Heard Pine Hill 2/30	Tree Top	Mary Thompson JMK
	May	3/18	At Wilcox Park Regularly at Stissing Mt.	Census PS TH
	June		Over house, Shunpike	FG
	July	1/4	Wilcox Park	TH
1975	May	/10n 1-2/17-18-25-26 1/15 5/17	Stissing Mt. Shunpike Kenny Rd., Hyde Park	TH & EP regularly after FG FAR Census
	June	1/15-25	Shunpike	FG
1976	May	1/10 2/12	Pine Hill Stissing	FAR TH
	June	/28	Heard at dawn, Shunpike	FG
	July	/1	" " " "	"
1977	May	4/14 1/26 1/7 & 17-20	Vassar Farm 5 AM Shunpike Heard on Cascade Rd.	Census JMK FG WTS
	July	1/31	Stissing Mt. Heard this summer on Cascade Rd.	TPH WTS,Bob Smart
1978	May	1/8, 1/29 1/19, & 28 2/13	over house, Shunpike Red Hook CENSUS	FG T.Gilbert
	June	1	occasionally	TPH
1979	May	3/12 1/10	CENSUS Stissing Mt.	Mark Germond " "
	June		Heard nightly till 10th Stissing Mt.Rd.	

WHIP*POOR-WILL

1980 April heard by grandson's wife Stissing Mt Rd from bedroom
window FG
May 2/17 census Stissing Mt, FG occas 3 Stissing TPH
Pine Hill Pl Valley Many Thompson, 15th and 18th Verbank
BB
June Reg. Stissing Mt Rd Mark Germond 1/18 Stissing TPH
July 1/4 Wilcox Park FG
Sept. 1/6 Stissing Mt Rd Mark Germond FG

1981 May 1/17 census 1 heard early in month Skidmore Valley Elix-
beth Pearson(HM) 1/4 heard only one night DW 1/16 1/31
Stissing TPH
Sept. 1/5 Kingwood Park heard by VBM and R.A. Lane 2/13 TG

1982 May 2/12 census 1/30 Stissing TPH 1/27 Shunpike FG first
heard by Mark Germond Stissing Mt Rd then nightly

FLICKER

1969 May	68/17	Census	
	5/7,4/10,3/6,16/3,6/28	Club trips	
	10	HM	
	3	AP	
June	Pair daily	EP	
June	Pair	FG	
Aug.	10 all month; young flocking on 6/11,8/24,10/28	Tree Top	JMK
June	Pair nesting	AP	
	1/9,2/18,1/30	EB	
	4/18, 4/25	Club trip	
	10	HM	
	2	CT	
Aug.	5	EB	
	3	FG	
Sept.	2/4,3/6,15/8,4/11,2/27	HM	
	5-6	AJ	
	6/14,6/21 Pond Gut	EP	
	Pair Yard	FG	
	6	EB	
Oct.	3/1,4/8,2/12	EB	
	29 all month, Skidmore & Moores Mills	HM	
	1 daily	CT	
	2-5	EP	
	2/5,1/25 Tamarack	FG	
	15-20	AJ	
	8/1 Thompson Pond	Club trip	
Nov.	1/30	Paul Hoag	
	1/29 Green Haven	HM	
	2/4,1/24	EP	
	Thru 8th	EP	
	L?@% PV Creek	MVW	
1/30		CT	
	3 Home, Gilbert, Home Farm	AJ	
	1/20	JMK	
	3/25 Wapp., Beacon, Rhinecliff	MK,DG	
Dec.	5	Census	
	1 PV Creek	MVW,EP	
	1/10	WTS	
	1/26	TH	
	1/2	MK	
	1/23	JD	
	1/6	EB	
1970 Jan.	1/1 Clove Valley	HM & Beth Solay	
	1/1,1/17 Clinton Horners, Gretna	FG	
	1/17 Shunpike	WTS	
	3 for month	Asie Brown	
	1/10 Stissing	TH	
	1/10 Rossway Road	Jeff D.	
	1/18 Barrytown	AJ	
Feb.	Total of 6	MK,MVW	
	(2 Wade Rd, 2 Haight March, 1 Pine Plains	MVW)	
	2 On suet all month	Davis Finch	
March	1/2 Shunpike	MVW	
	1/9, 1/23	EB	
	1/23 Salt Point	CT	
	1/25	VP	
	1/28	EP	
	2/10 Millbrook	Elsie B.	
May	72/16	Census	
	All over in pairs		

1970	Sept.	1-5	On lawn	EP
cont		6+8	all month	HM
		Several	all month	FG
		5-7		AJ
		2/2, 2/30		Club trips
	Oct.	2/1-30		EP
		1/31	Plass Rd.	MVW,EP
		5/3-24		#B
	Nov.	1/22,23	Tree Tops	JMK
		1/25	On suet, Rossway Rd.	JD
		1/4	HRSR, 1/3 Shunpike	FG
	Dec.	1/8	Rossway Rd.	JD
		1/26	Pine Plains	JD
1971	Jan.	1/30	PV	MVW
		1	allmonth, seen almost daily on suet	DWF
			Off & on on suet, Rossway Rd.	Jeff Daley
		None		Census
	Feb.	2	Rymph Rd.	CT,MVW
		1/9	Stormville, Todd Hill Rd.	EB
	March	1/10		MVW,MK
		1/11		OTW
		1/12	Mooras mills	HM
		1	all month (wintered)	JD
		10	all month	AJ
	May	79/15		Census
			pairs all over	
		2	pairs, Rossway Rd.	JD
		5		EB
		6-8		HM
		6/26	Tamarack	Club trip
	June, July, August		Regular & breeding	
		12-15	along river in July	MK,AJ,HM
	Sept.	25+	thru month	HM
		2/2	Susy Quinn	Club trip
		4/2-25		EB
		10+	thru month	AJ
	Oct.	1/9,2/13, 1/20		Club trips
			Last 3/30	EP
			Thru end of month	MVW
		1/14		EB
		1/27		CT
			Numbers down	AJ
	Nov.	2/16,1/21,1/30	Hudson River & Forest Glen	JMK
		1/10,1/18	Clove Valley, Green Haven	HM
		1/28	Salt Point	MVW,EP,PS
	Dec.	1/2-21-29	PV	MVW
1972	Jan.	1/2		Census
		5	for month	MVW,CT,MK,AJ,HM,JD,PS
	Feb.	Several	all month(4/22 Diddell Rd.)	MVW,CT,MK
		1/16 - 27	Rossway Rd., PV	JD
		1/19,1/23	Myers Cor., Diddell Rd.	Club trip
		1/3,1/18,1/25	Forest Glenn	JMK
	March	2/25	Rossway Rd.	JD
		3/5		Gheney's
	April & May		Good	
		50+	many places	AJ
		72/11		Census
	June	4/11 & 18	Carey Arb.	FAR

1972 June	4/13	Breeding Count	WTS
(cont)	1/2 & on occasion in yard		FG
	1/3-15-17		EB
Aug.	Roosting in house used by Owl in winter at night		EP
	1		EB
Sept.	12/27		
	2/6	Club trip	
	8	JBF	
		HM	
	Movement at end of month		
Oct.	6/1	JBF	
	1/1-27; Carey Arb.	FAR	
	1/31	HM	
	Few	AJ	
	3/31 Pine Plains	MK etc.	
	2/21 YWCA	FG	
Nov.	1/1, 1/10		
	1/5-7-19-20-26 Knoll Crest Farm	DWF	
	1/16	EB	
	1/27 Orchard Rd.	SVV, DW, etc.	
	Thru month	MVW	
	1/14 Gleason Blvd.	FAR	
	1/22 Rossway Rd.	JD	
	1/9, 2/18 Skidmore Valley Rd.	HM	
Dec.	2/30	Census	
	1/22-25 Stissing	TH	
	8 around County	MVW	
	1/27	DW	
	1/15	JD	
	3/23	EP	
1973 Jan.	1/19	DF	
	1/2 Allen Rd.		
	4/31 Ward Rd. eating poison viny berries	MVW	
	2	TH	
	1/27	JMK	
	2/14	OTW	
Feb.	1/3 Tree Top	JMK	
	1 daily	DW	
	2 eating corn all month, have been there for a month	TH	
March	3	AJ	
	1/1, 1/3	MVW	
	2	HM	
	1/3 Hopewell	DWF	
	1/3, 1/3	EP, JD	
April and May	Plentiful		
	122/12	Census	
July	Family in woods	FG	
	Regular	EP	
	Calling 23rd	AJ	
Aug.	5 all month (family)	JMK	
	3/4 Shunpike	FAR	
	3/23 (6-8)	HM	
Sept.	3/15 & 18, 2/20-21 Dover	MY, HS	
	3	EB	
	Heavy all month	EP	
	20+	AJ	
	4 Shunpike	FG	
	1/27	SVV	
	6/6 peak date 10+ all month	HM	
	4/26 Cruger	Club trip	

1973 Oct.	1/6,2/10,1/20,1/28-31	JMK
	1/15	MY, HS
	2/1,1/4,1/19	EB
	1/24	Club trip
	2 Home, HP	AJ
Nov.	Only a few; one at feeder eating bugs, PV	
Dec.	1/16 Feeder	EP
	1/22-31 Stissing	TH
	2	AJ
	1/4 Bard College	EK
	1/28 Van Wagner Rd.	MVW
	8/29	Census
1974 Jan.	2 all month	TH
	2 Staatsburg	Mrs. Charles
Feb.	1/15-14-18-21 Tree Top	JMK
	2 males Stissing	TPH
	(These birds wintered at TPH feeder, feeding off grain not suet)	
Mar.	1/10-18 Home	JMK
	1/11 PV	FAR
	1	OTW
	3/2	MVW
	5	OTW
April	Heavy 6th & 8th	
May	73/18	Census
June	1/3,1/12,1/20,4/24	EB
	several every day	EP
	6 at home	FAR
	Pair	FG
	9/8 Breeding Count	
July	Pair with young	FG, EP
	1/5	EP
Aug.	5 (family) PV	EP
	1 Salt Point	FAR
Sept.	Moving in small flocks throughout month, peak 10/1	JMK
	10+/25 Pawling	Club trip
Oct.	Many from all areas	
Nov.	6 to 18	JMK
	1/16 Vassar College	FG
	1/6 Vassar College	DW
	1/24 Gidley Rd.	OTW
Dec.	24/28	Census
	2/4 Vassar Campus	MW, FT
	1 off & on all month	AJ
	2/23 Camp Sharparoon	JF
	1/6,1/29 Tree Top	JMK
	2/26	WTS
1975 Jan.	1/8 thru 16	DW
	1/20-21 spent night in Flicker box	EB, WTS
	1/12 Van Wagner Rd.	FAR
	1/4,1/11,1/27 Wapp. Creek	JD
	1 all month	TH
	2/15 Rt. 44	MY
	1/5	EB
	2 all month, Carriage Hill Rd.	AJ
Feb., March	Usual reports	
April	Many	
May	3/3	OTW, VBG
	2-3	MY
	5	EB
	On all Club trips	

1975 May	87/17		Census
(cont) Sept.		Normal. No movement noted	
Oct.		Few thru month	HM
		1/5-1/18	EB
		4 In orchard	CT
		All thru month	EP
Nov.	3/30	Sharparoon	HM,MY
		1 In orchard all month, Salt Point	CT
		1 At Travers	MVW
Dec.	1/3	Vanderbilt	Club trip
	1/23	Moore's Mills	HM
	1/14	PV	JD,EP
	1/26	Stissing	TH
	1/4	Wapp. Falls	DW
	3/27		Census
1976 Jan.	1/28	Allen Rd.	MVW,CT
	1/21	Salt Point	CT
	2	Netherwood	CT
	1	daily, Stissing	TH
	4	PV	EP
	1	off & on Home Farm	WIS
	1	daily, Pine Ridge Rd.	DW
	1	off & on Colburn Dr.	JSD
Feb.	2	all month Tree Top	JMK
	1	all month Stissing	TH
	1/3	Green Haven	EB
	1/16	Skidmore Valley	HM
	1/12	& daily after, near Pough.	JSD
March	1		Club trip
	1/27		HM
	1/22		MY
	1/3		JSD
	1/27		FG
	2/29		"
	1/16		FAR
		Good after 15th	AJ
June, July, August		On all lists	Good
Sept.		All month	CT
	20-40	all month	EP
	4	all month	EB
	3/8,1/7,1/30		FG
	2/1,4/29		Club trips
	6/18, 6-10	daily at Hawk Watch	JMK,AJ
	Many/12	Breakneck	WC
	Many		AJ
Oct.	2/6	Tamarack; 1/20 NE Dutchess	FAR
	1/25	Yard	EP
	6	(last 1/31)	FG
	Few		MVW
	1/22		TH
	1/6,2/13,1/6,1/20		Club trips
	1/4-5		EB
Nov.	1/8	Rt. 84 West of Parkway	FAR
	3/6	Vassar Farm	WC
	1/21	Wapp. Falls	DW
	1/6,1/20	PV	EP
	1/10	Rymph Rd., 1/10 Gleason Blvd.	MVW
	1/23 & 27th	Stissing	TH

1976 Dec.	9/27		
	2/11	Salt Point	EP, MVW
	1	all month at feeder	AJ
	1/2	PV	MVW
	1/10	Gretna Rd.	MVW
	1/28	Pine Ridge Dr.	DW
	1/5-9	Colburn Dr.	JSD
1977 Jan.	1/3, 1/25	Stissing	TH.
	1/3	Pok., Scenic Drive	CS
	1/25, 26, 28, 30	Palen Rd. Hopewell	Edwin Davis
	1/9	Castle Pt.	AJ
	1	occasionally, Knolls Rd.	AJ
	1/4	Colburn Drive	JSD
	1/24, 27	Salt Pt.	CT
	1	all month, Pine Ridge	DW
Feb.	1/3	in yard all month	DW
	1/20, 22, 23	Bog Hollow	MY
	1	off & on at feeder	TPH
	2/27	River	AJ
March		Everywhere	TS
	2/30	first in yard	AJ
	1/26	Cedar View, PV	FAR
	1/12	Cruger Is.	DA
		In numbers after 29th	MVW
	1	all winter	TPH
	4	all month Beacon, Fishkill & Mabbetsville	JMK
	2/30	East Mt., Dover	HM
	1/16	Sheafe Rd. Park	Club trip
	1/31	LaGrange	BB
May	67/14		Census
	2-4	all month	FAR
		On 15th Housatonic Census	
		On 18th Briarcliff, On 10th Ring Rd.	MVW, CT
	5/1-3/11	Dover	MY
		Few	OTW
	8/7	Cruger 2/5 Thompson	Club trip
June		Pair on Shunpike all month, pr. also Stanford Rd.	FG
	1	on occasion	EB
	2-4/4-19-20-29	at Beaver Dam, Tamarack	FAR
	1/22	Cascade	Club trip
	106/11	Breeding Census	
Aug.	4-6/11	Briarcliff	VP, EP, FG
		Family around yard eating ants (6)	EP
	4/25	Pond Gut	Club trip
	5/19	Vassar Farm (peak)	JMK
	2	all month	FG
		Seen & heard regularly	JS
	1	occasionally, Salt Point	CT
Sept.	1/5	Good number by end of month	HM
	5/8	Dover Plains	MY
	1/22	Morrow Park, Pawling	MH, HM
	5-6	in yard, Dover	MY
	1/3	Beaver Dam	FAR
	4/28	at Sharparoon	Club trip
		All month, Vassar Farm	JMK
		Up to 8 eating ants in lower yard all month	EP
	5		BB

1977 Oct.	2/16, 3/23	Shunpike & Northern Dutchess	FAR
	1/30	Moore's Mill	HM
	1/12	Tivoli	Club trip
		Seen on all Club trips	
	3	all month Vassar Farm	JMK
		Few	AJ
Nov.	2/9	Christie Pond, 1/16 Separate Rd., 1/20 Beaver Dam	FAR
	1/11 & 12	PV	MVW
	2/14-22 & 24	Vassar Farm	JMK
	3m/21	Stissing	TH
	1/2	Salt Point	CT
	1/15	Home Farm, Amenia	WTS
	1/12	Vanderbilt On 23rd Vassar Farm 3/2	Stoneykill Club trips
Dec.	1/1 thru 8	Applewood, Salt Point	CT
	2/28	Bowdoin Park	Census
	1	daily, Pine Ridge Dr.	DW
	1/3	Gretna Rd.	MVW
	1/22	Stissing	TH
	1/31	Colburn Dr.	JSD
	8/30		Census
1978 Jan.	1/30	Verbank	MVW, CT
	1/5	Vassar Farm	DN
	1/9	PV	EP
	1/18 & 22	Colburn	JSD
	1/20	Stissing	TH
	1	Pine Ridge, Wapp. Falls	DW
Feb.	2/15, 2/17, 1/20	Cedar Valley	JMK
	1/1	Stissing	TEH
	1/13	Clinton Ave., Clinton Corners	MVW
	1/9	McAlpine Rd.	JD
	1/28	Millbrook	DN
March	1/9	New Hamburg	DN
	1/31	River south	JSD
	1/8	PV	JSD
	2	In Clove	MVW
April		Heavy, week of 9th	CT, HM
May	83/13	CENSUS	
	6-10/8	Millbrook area	MVW, CT, EP
	4/7	Blodgetts	JMK
	2/10	UNC	EB, ES
	2/8, 1/14, 6/19	Vanderburg Cove, 4 at home	FAR
	1/16, 1/23	Green Haven	EB
	2-3	Dover	MY
June	1	all month, Salt Point	CT
	2/7	Millbrook School, 1/3 Depot Hill	Club trips
	2/14	Innisfree, 2/28 Bowdoin Pk.	" "
	4/10	NorthDBC	OTW, FG
	Pr.	all month	DW
	1/5	Van Wagner Rd.	FAR
	2	with 3 young	JMK
	2	Dover	MY
	1/7	Shunpike	FG
		Pair regularly	EP
	68/17	CENSUS	
July	1/5	Pawling Nature Reserve	Club trip
	4/15	Baird Pk.	" "
	Pr.	in yard; pr. on Rte. 44	FG

1978	Aug.	1-2	Dover	MY
		5	Regularly in yard area	EP
		8	all month	JMK
		4/16, 3/19, 2/21 & 30		Club trips
	Sept.	1/7, 2/12		FG
		6/27	Sharp.; 1/6 Thompson Pond, 1/13 Turkey Hollow	Club trips
			Up to 6' in yard.	EP
		2/1	Pond Gut	Club trip
		5/7	Stockbriar	VP, EP
		1-2		MY
	Oct.	1/4	Vassar, 1/13 Hitchcock, 1/29 Morrow Pond, Pawling	FAR
			Down to only one	EP
		2/25	Bowdoin Pk., 1/4 Pond Gut	Club trips
		1/9		FG
		1/8		FAR
		1	Occasionally	CT
		1	in woods	DW
		1/3	Millerton	MY
	Nov.	1/17	Stissing	TPH
		1	Heard off & on early part of month	EP
		1/5, 2/5	Brockway & St Railroad Station Beacon	JMK
		3	Gleason Blvd. all month + 1/29 Dorsey Lane	MVW
q		1	all month, Wapp. Falls	DW
	Dec.	5/29	CENSUS	
		1/22	Van Wagner Rd.	FAR
		1	Daily, Ray Connelly, Wapp. Falls	
		1/19	PV	EP
		1/21	Amenia	JD
		1/27-31	Pine Ridge	DW
		1/7	Stissing	TPH
1979	Jan.	1/10	Pine Ridge Dr.	DW
	Feb.	1/4	Vassar Farm	MJK
		1/19 - 1/26	at suet, Wapp. Falls	DW
q		1/25	Eastern Dutchess	FAR
	March	1/15	Jackson Rd.	OTW
		1/24	P. Valley	EP
		Several/31		Club trip
		1/21	Shunpike	FG
		1/9	Calling	DW
		1/17-1/18		FAR
		3/1	Tree Top	MJK
		1/7		midwk
		1/28	Stissing	TPH
	April	2/1	Carey Arb.	FAR
		2/7	Red Hook	"
		1/8	Carey Arb.	"
		1/4, 2/21, 4/25, 5/28		Club trips
		3+		MJK
		2-3		MY
		4		BB
		3	all month	DW
		Everywhere		FG
		/21	first in yard, Pough.	AS
	May	85/12	CENSUS	
			On all days out	EP
		4	Bog Hollow, nesting	DOF
		4/2, 2/5, 4/9, 3/26, 2/20		Club trips

FLICKER

1979 (cont)

May	2/30	in pair in yard	FG
	5	Carey Arb., 3 Verbank Rd.	CH
	2/9	Valkill	CT, RT
	3/22	Crugers Is., 2/6 Turkey Hollow	FAR
	3/14	Amenia, 1/17 Clinton + 2 at home	"
June	2/9		FAR
		Pr. regularly	EP
		Pr. at Germond's	FG
	1/1-2		MVW, FG, EP
	1/3	Turkey Hollow, 2/5, 2/6, 1/13	Club trips
	4	daily	DOF
	2/6		FG
July	2/28	Tamarack	HM
	2	daily + 1-2 others	MY
		Seen & heard at least once a day	EP
	2	every day, Bog Hollow	DOF
	4	dailys, Tree Top	MJK
		Pr. in yard all month	FG
2/4		Bog Hollow	MY, HM, DOF
Aug.	1-2		MY
	4-6	daily	AS
	-2 pr,	2 young Shamrock Circle	BF
	3-	daily, Wassaic	DOF
	2-4	all month	FAR
	4-6	Dover	JBF
	4	all month	MJK
	4-6	regularly	DW
	2/15, 2/22		Club trips
		On 17 to 24-28-31	MVW, FG, EP
Sept.		Several thru month	HM
	3	all month	DW
	6/27	yard area	AJ
	3-5	regularly, yard	EP
	1/5	Tymore, 2/26 Sharparoon, 10/15 Thompson	Club trips
		Several	CT
	6	daily	DW, MJK
	2	all month	FAR
	3/7, 6/28		"
	1/17		BB
	6/13 +	all month	CH
	1-2		MY
Oct.		1 M all month	DW
		Few, 1/30	HM
	1/28	yard	EP
	1	occasionally	CT
	1/3	Pond Gut	Midwk
	3/20	Bowdoin Park	Sat. trip
	2-3	Bog Hollow off & on	DOF
Nov.	1/28	Jackson Rd. near airport	HM
	1/6-11-20	Tree Top	MJK
	1/17 & 28		Club trips
Dec.	5/29	CENSUS	
	1/21	on Pine Ridge	DW
	1M/29	Colburn Dr.	JSD
	2/5	Millbrook	CH
	1/17	9G	MVW
	1	Off & on, Scenic Dr.	CS

1980 Jan. 1/14 Freedom Rd. FAR
1/8 Amenia MY
1/30 Knolls Rd., AJ
1 Occ. Scenic Drive CS
Feb. 1/28 Stormville EB
1/6 working on tree for insects at Lewis yard JD
1/18 Rymph Rd. JD
1/28 Stissing TPH
March 1/27 Occ. at Applewood CT
2/31 River north MCW, EP
On 15th Club trip
1/13 Stissing TPH
1/3-1/23 MJK
1 daily DW
1/18 yard AJ
April 5/20 Sylvan Lake RM 3/7 Amenia-Millerton HM MY DoF DW 4-6
all month MG 1-2 MY 4/10 Dover MY heard/17 Hitchcock EP
5/4 AJ 1/15 MVW FG EP 1/13 daily FG 2 all mo. DW 6/12
Sharparoon trip 5/16 Sharpe trip 1/23 TH mua trip 5/30
club trip good numbers 1/26 Ogdon Mills DW MF 4/8 FAR
1/6 2/8 1/13 2/28 FAR 1/6 OTW 2/5-30 BB 8/13-30 DoF
1/6 to rest of mo. CBH 2 all mo. AS 2 daily JMK, 1 most of
last of month CT 2 pr TPH
May 5/4/17 census pr nesting yard FG also JMK -on all trips
June 2/24 Thompson CH TS 2/14 Hitchcock trip pr nesting close FG
all mo. Verbank Rd. CBH all mo. many HP 2 Baird Park 4/9
2 daily Tree Tops JMK
July our usual 5-8 eating ants in yard starting this month EP
Wug. usual family in yard FG 5 Cedar Valley FAR 1/23 FAR 1-2 MY
6 JMK 2-5 Verbank Rd CBH 3 eating grubs in yard DW sev./18
various places HM 2/20 Tamarack trip
Sept. 1/24 Holiday Hills 3/17 Norrie Pt. trips 1/10 Innisfree
1/3 Pond Gut trips and Thompson Pond. 6-8 yard creek area EP
6 MG all mo. occas in yard FG 4/3 1-2 rest of month CBH
Oct. 5/7 Crugers JMK 2/15 Norrie 2/22 Bowdoin Park trips 3/18
Gary MVW DoF HM 2/5 Vassar Farm JMK 1/21 BB 1/20 CBH
1/6 Shyman Rd FG 1 yard DW 1/7 MG 1 all month TPH 1/5 DGC
1/6 6/9 Vassar Farm AS
Nov. 2/7 2/13 MVW EP 1/9 near Wappingers HM 3/17 near Verbank
MVW EP 1/10 2/12 1/30 Stissing TPH 2 all mo. Gleason Blvd
P Valley Creek area MEW 1/28 P Valley EP 1/2&4 feeding on
lawn EP 1/13 Upton Lake MG 2/27 IBM woods Cedar Valley JMK
Dec. 14/27 census 1/1 2/9 1/11 1/24 JMK 1/9 HM 2/7 HRSH CT
2/31 Halls Crs. MY DoF 1/3 Cary club 2-3 MVW 1/15 (male)
Colburn Dr. JSD 1/4 Dover HM group 1/9 Innisfree CBH 2/3
1/10 Stissing TPH

1981 Jan. 2/6 Vassar Farm JMK 1/12 Amenia JD 1/21 Ct Crs. club nearly
part of month HM 1 all month P Valley MVW 1 occas TPH
1 layton Rd Bob Ryan TPH 1 all mo. JSD
Feb. 1 off and on Stissing TPH 1/3 P Valley MVW 1/4 zVerbank trip
1/12 Drake Rd. HM 1/4 Wassaic DoF 1/24 Dover MY 1 Colburn
Dr. Off and on JSD 1/5 1/22 calling and drummong AJ
March 1/29 DW 2/25 club 1/31 OTW 2/26 JMK 1/5 EP 2/7 P Valley
JD 1/4 Crug SH 2 all month CBH 1/5-EP end of mo. HM 2 MB
2 all mo. MG
April on all reports noisy all month JMK 2/25 Norrie Pt DW 1/1
Holiday Hills JMc 1/26 DW

FLICKER, COMMON

- 1981 May 70/17 census on all trips out EP 2-3 every time out HM nesting Klauss and Ahumpike EG 10+/16 river trip AJ 2 DW numerous CBH 2-3 BB 4 MG sev, CT club trips- 1/1 3/18 4/13 4/20 1/23 4/30
- June 1/1 3/18 Deep Hol and Crugers HM EP 1/17 Penny Rd trip 4 Breeding square FG (Butts Hol) 4/24 Cascade trip 1 sev times yard FG 1 all mo DW 2/20 2/3 trips
- July 6+ yard eating on lawn EP pr occas till 23rd FG all mo CT 3(pr with young) yard DW 2 JMK om all club trips 8/18 2/22
- Aug. 2 cane and drank at bath EP 8+ all mo. JMK 3-4 HM 3-5 DoF 1 occas CT
- Sept. 2/9 Pond Gut 2/12 Camby 2/30 Werbank trips 4/19 around county-group 2 all mo. DW 1 occas TPH 2/7 Pond Gut HM 25/24 on ground Hebbs Fowler Rd FG 10 all mo JMK 1 CT
- Oct. still on all lists and trips eating ants in yard/22 CT 2/6 2/14 2 trips 1/15 MY 1/14 Vass Farm AS
- Nov. 4/2 Crugers 2/11 Bowdoin 4/27 Millertob HM DoF 1/2 Dover Rd JMcI
- Dec. 5/20 Millerton HAS 7 others 1/22 28 30 JMK 3/29 census 1/30 Allen Rd TPH 2/13 Vandebilt MY 1/12 & 26 MVW 1DW 1 Colburn Dr. JSD
- 1982 Jan. 1/25 Netherwood EP MVW 1/3 1/18 JMK 1/2 & 16 MVW 1/25 Allen Rd MVW EP 1/15-31 Millbrook CBH 1/16 Millerton MY DoF
- Feb. 1/17 trip 1/17 1/24 Christie Cem, Clove Valley HM 1/5 home 1/25 Sharpe Rd AJ 1/14 at suet JMK
- March 1/25 FG 1 JSD 2/29 CJ 1 BM
- April 3/3 MVW 8/8 and in numbers after storm MVW many/17 trip 2 all mo JMK making nest hole /28 HM 4 yard BM all mo CBH 1/21 DW sev/12 OTW
- May 39/12 census club trips 2/1 /5 5/8 1/12 1/19 1/22 1/26 1/3 2/4 3/8 8/7 4/17 3/27 4/29 trips and groups out 4/8 Crugers OTW FG pr in yard pr off Stan. Rd FG 3/8 Wash Hol 2-4 Dover MY pr yard starting a nest hole- when nearly done was chased off by starlings HM 2 CJ 1/7-9 JMK 2-4 all mo. CBH

PILEATED WOODPECKER

1951	Nov.	/19	Dover Plains	
	Dec.	/25	Hyde Park	
1952	Jan.		Hillside Lake	
	May	/11	Forbes Swamp	
		/21	Overocker Bridge	
1960			Several during all winter months	
	April		4 reports from different localities	
	June	7/	Maybe nest in Tamarack	G.Decker
	July		At Keys in family group-2 young males with parents	JMK
			Seen or heard nearly every time at Thompson Pond - Susy Quinn's or Cruger	
	Aug.		2 in yard, Shunpike all month	FG
			Reported regularly on many lists all month	
1961	Jan.	3/2		Census
			Daily; have nesting hole; leave about 7:20 am & return off and on all day	
			Seen nearly daily	Bro.M.
	April	3	at once, near Cruger	EP,FG,MVW
	May		On nearly every list	
			Seen or heard on nearly every club trip	
1962	Jan	5/		Census
	Feb.	2/		JMK
		3/		Bro.M.
	May	8/13		Census
1964	Jan.	3/		Census
	Feb.			JMK,AJ,OTW,J.Southward
	Sept.	4/6-7		FG,MVW,OTW
			On nearly all lists; seen more wide spread	
	Oct.		All month	JMK
		1	daily	EB
		/10	Rhompson Pond	Club trip
			All month	FG
				Pat Garthwaite
	Nov.	1/17	Barnegat Rd.	JS
		1/27	Noxon Rd.	OTW
		1/18	Roosevelt	Club trip
		1/26	Moores Mills	HM
		1/4	" "	Club trip
		2/	All month at Glenham	JMK
			All month	FG
		1/7	Susy Quinn's; 1/28 home	EP
	Dec.	/13	Moores Mills	HM
		2	all month	JMK
		1/19	New Hamburg	
		/25	home	FG
		4	for month	AJ
1965	Jan.	1/2		OTW
		2/2		JMK
			daily	JMK
		2		AJ
		1/16	Quaker Lane	JS

1965 Feb.	11,	for month	
March	daily		JMK
	2/11		Club trip
April	1/10		" "
	22	on lists	
May	5/15		Census
		On all lists in May	
June	5		
July	1/13		FG
	2	form month	JMK
Sept.	1/6,1/20,2/12,4/8		
Oct.	2/22	S.Quinn	
	2		M.Bowman
	2		EP
1966 Jan.	3	Sandock Rd.	JS,
		Good - Vanderbilt, Hornbeck Ridge	AJ
	1	Female	JMK
	3	during month	Julie Worden
	2/1	Rochdale	PG,EP
Feb.	3	for month	JS
	2	seen and heard	JMK
	1/7	Hornbeck Ridge	AJ
March	2/1,2/2,1-2-2-4-1		
April	1/16, 2/30		Club trips
	Pair	Thompson Pond	AJ,MK,MVW,J.Wash.
May	1/21	Betty Deul	TH
	1/11	Cruger	Club trip
	2/6	Butts Hollow	HM
	1/12,1/20	Susy Quinn's yard	FG
	2	all month	AJ
	10/15		Census
1967 April	1	Killed on 376 near Tree Top; given to DCC	JMK
	1		Julie Worden
	2	Forest Glenn	JS
	5		AJ
May	10/13		Census
	3	for month; home, pough, Thompson	FG
	1/29	Stissing	TPH
	1/6,1/17,1/20		Club trips
June	1/21,1/22,1/23	Yard	FG
	1/24	Cruger	OTW
	4	Hornbeck Ridge, Gilberts, Vanderbilt	AJ
July		Heard & seen in yard	EP
	1/5,2/25	yard, pair Tick Tock Rd.	FG
Aug.		Heard several times	EP
		Seen & heard along fence line, home	MVW
Sept.	3	for month	
Oct.	1/1		EB
	2/15	Pond Gut	EP
	1	all month	FG
	1/12	Rochdale	HM
Nov.	1/20,	110 Gun Club	OTW
	1	all month	MK
	2/4	Cruger Is.	Bob W.
	2	Along river	AJ

Card Skipped

PILEATED WOODPECKER

1967 Dec.	1/30		Census
	1/25	PV	EP
	1/7	Netherwood	Bob W.
	1/18	Millbrook	Elsie Brown
	2/2,16,17,21	Tree Top	JMK
1968 April	2	all month	JMK
	1/7	2 in area	FG
	1/7	Cruger Is.	Bob W.
	1/21	Fishkill	HM
	2/17	110 Gun Club	HM
	1/2		Mrs. Charles
May	Pair	110 Gun Club	HM
	3/4	Vanderbilt & Mt. Rutsen	
	1/8		Club trip
	8	for month	FG
	1/21	Vanderbilt; 1/26 Stissing	TH
	/19	Along river	TH,EP
	9/11		Census
June,(July & Aug.)	1/8	Northern Dutchess	OTW,FG
	2	Off & on all month	JMK
		Pair in woods & in yard, daily	FG
	2	for month, home & Whiteford Dr.	EP
Sept.	1/4,2/22,1/30	Ballhead Rd,Shunpike,yard	FG
	1/7	Overlook	EP
	2	all month	JMK
	1	Sandock Rd.	JS
	3	Vanderbilt	AJ
Oct.	4	Knolls Rd. & other places	AJ
	2	all month, Tree Top	JMK
	1/22	Home Farm	WIS
	1/1-3;1/20	Yard & Plass Rd.	MVW,FG
Nov.	1/22	Freedon Plains Rd.	MVW
	1	all month	TPH
	1/24	Heard at Thompson	EP
	3-4		AJ
	2	Clinton Corners (Jim Humphries)	AJ
	2	ALL MONTH, Tree Top	JMK
Dec.	2	" " " "	"
	1/1	Pleasant Plains	EP
	2	Hyde Park	AJ
	2/29		Census
1969 Jan.	2/mo		AJ
	3	Barnegat Rd.	JS
	1/11	Heard	FG
	1	Pawling; 2/mo Tree Top	JMK
	1/7,1/11		JDD
	1		OTW
Feb.	2/12	Stissing	Donna Haight
	1/9	(friend in Pawling)	EP
	2	all month	JMK
	1		JS
March	3	reports	
April	6+	Gilbert's, Vanderbilt	AJ
	4		FG
	1		CT
	1		JMK
	2		JS
	1		HM

1969 May	4/17		Census
	1/6	Tamarack (always there)	
	1/24	Pond Gut " "	
	1	Home	OTW
	Pair	nesting, Underhill Rd.	HM
June	2	all month	JMK
		Heard at PV	EP
	1/1,1/26		FG
July	2	Off & on all month	JMK
	Pair	all month	FG
Aug.	2/16 & 18	in yard	FG
	2	Stissing off & on	TH
	2+	all month	JMK
Sept.	2	home at intervals	AJ
	1/7,2/4	Yard & Tamarack	FG
	2	Tree Top	JMK
Oct.	1		TH
	1/9		CT
	1/19,25	yard	FG
	3	Home & Hyde Park	AJ
	2	all month	JMK
Nov.	1/23	PV	EP
	1	at Sweeney, Dover Plains	
	2	all month	JMK
	2		AJ
	1/9	Yard	FG
	1/15	Valley	HM
Dec.	3/28		Census
	1/3	PV Creek & home	MVW
	1	Stissing all month	TH
	1	occasionally Rogers' Salt Point	CT
	2	all month	JMK
	1/1	yard 1/26-31.	FG
1970 Jan.	1/2,1/17	Moore's Mills, Gidley Rd.	HM
	1	Altamont Rd.	Elsie Brown
	2	all month	JMK
	1		OTW
Feb.		Reports from MK,OTW,EP	
March	3	all month	AJ
	2	" "	JMK
	2/28		Club trip
April		Nesting pair, corner of Thompson Pond	
		Good reports,	
		All month PV Creek	MVW
May	9/16		Census
	5		OTW
	1/1 & 9		EB
	Pair	Sherow Pond	
	"	daily	FG
	"	Tamarack & Thompson Pond	
	6-7		AJ
	2	daily	JMK
Sept.	1-2	@ home & always at Thompson	EP
Sept.	2-4	daily	JMK
	1/30	Cruger	Club trip
	1/5,1/13,1/22	yard	FG
	1-2	@ intervals	AJ
	1-2	Roosevelt	AJ

PILEATED WOODPECKER

1970 Oct.	2 regularly all month	JMK	
	2/8-22 Thompson		VP
	2 Thompson; 2 PV		EP
	1/28 Rossway Rd.		JD
	4-5		AJ
Nov.	2 all month		JMK
	/27 Heard, Cruger Island		MVW
	1/4 HRSH: 1/16-21 Pond Gut		OTW
	1/12 Gidley Rd.		HM
Dec.	At least 1 all month		JMK
	1/27		FG
1971 Jan	1/15 S. Cross Rd.		MK, AJ
	2 all month Tree Top		JMK
	1/6 Pleasant Plains		JMK
	1/16-18 Green Haven		EB
	3/2		Census
Feb.	Shunpike, 110 Gun Club, Hunns Lake Rd, Tree Top, Moores Mill		
March	7 reports		
May	13/15		Census
	Seen every time first half of month, very quiet the last		EP
	1/20 Stissing		TH
	2/16 thru 26		JMK
	1/2-10-12		HM
	1/29 Tamarack		EP
	1/26		Club trip
	1/6 Killed by car, Rte. 82		Ken H
	1/8 Vandenburg		OTW
June	1/19 Breeding Count		OTW, FG
	2 or 3 times a week, heard in yard		FG
	Heard at Thompson every time there June, July, Aug.		EPJD
July	3/15 Along river		MK, AJ, HM
Aug.	Very active at home in August		JMK
Sept.	1/7 Bulls head Rd. ; k.8 Moores Mills		HM
	2-3 at home		AJ
	all month		EP
	2 at Thompson		JMK
Oct.	1/6 "		Club trip
	2 daily		JMK
	1/30 Thompson Pond		MVW, EP, PS
Nov.	3 all month		JMK
	2/3 Green Haven		EB
	2-3		AJ
Dec.	2/21 Salt Point		MVW, CT
	1/29-31		FG
	2 Hyde Park		AJ
	3 all month		JMK
	2/22		CT
	1/28 Moores Mills		HM
1972 Jan	2/2		Census
	Monthly reports: 2 FG, 1 HM; 2 JMK		
Feb.	2 all month		JMK
March	Heard 31st, South Bay, Cruger (group of 5)		
	2		JMK
	2		HM
April	2 Tree Top		JMK
	2 all month		OTW
	4/1		Bill & Liz Chaney

1972 May	12/13		Census
	2	Off & on	JMK
	1/17-22	Vanderbilt	Y. Gilbert
	1/12	Vassar College	ASWalter
June	1/18	Carey Arb.	FAR
	1/10	Near Rhinebeck	OTW, FG
	1/21	Jackson Rd.	"
	4 young	& 2 adults feeding & calling	JMK
July	2		OTW
	1/9-10, 4/30	(Ken Hunt saw young flying)	FG
Aug.	1/12-13, 1/19	yard & East Park	FG
Sept.	1/27	Cruger & Thompson	Club trip
	1		FG
	3	Ken Hunt Rd. 82	
	3	Tree Top	JMK
	1		AJ
	1	Hyde Park	AJ
	1		OTW
Oct.	1	Carey Arb.	FAR
	1/22		FG
	1/24	Beaver Dam	RS
		Few several places	AJ
	1/9	Forest Glen	JMK
	2/28		Tom Gilbert
Nov.	3/1	RR track	JMK, etc.
	2	all month	JMK
	1/18	Freedom Plains Rd.	EP
	1/6	Thompson Pond	VP
	2	110 Gun Club	OTW
Dec.	2/30		Census
	2	Tree Top	JMK
	1/18	Allen Rd.	MVW
	1/3		FG
1973 Jan.	1/8		DF
	1	Giffley Rd.	OTW
Feb.	1/25	looking suet over but not eating	JMK
	1/22	Hopewell Jct.	DWF
	2/7	Mrs. Bacons, Rt. 44 & Sharon Tpk	
March	1/24		OTW
	3/29		JMK
	3		AJ
	8-10		MVW
	2/7		Club trip
	1	home	FG
	1		DWF
	2		EP
	2		FAR
April-May		Active with good reports	
	8/12		Census
June	1		FG
	1		OTW
July	1/6-7-29	in yard	FG
Aug.	3	all month, 2 adults, 1 young	JMK
		Daily from 12th on	FG
	1/6 & 18	Heard, Thompson	EK
Sept.	1/28	Buttercup	MVW, JMK
	2	all month Tree Top	JMK
	1	Hawk Watch off & on	
	1/5, 1/23		EP, FG
	1	all month, home	FG
	1/22	Carey Arb.	AJ, HM

PILEATED WOODPECKER

1973	Sept.	1		DW
		2		AJ
	Nov.	Low		
	Dec.	6/29		Census
		Reports for the month from EK,PS,AJ,FG		
1974	Jan.	3-4	Hyde Park	AJ
		1/18		TH
		Several times during month		TB
	Feb.	2	at Wapp. Falls by Elaine Smith	
		1/21	Heard at Thompson Pond	VP
		1/29	Woodstock Rd.	MVW
		5-6	in usual area	AJ
		2	all month	JMK
	March	2	Tree Top & Forest Glenn	JMK
		1/25	Freedom Plains	FAR
		1	Vassar College	OTW
		1	Thompson; 1 Home	"
		3		AJ
		1/18-24		FG
	April	12 birds reported; 5 by ASW		
	May	5/18		Census
	June	A few in Bard area as usual		
	July	1/20-24	near home	FG
		2	Tree Top	JMK
	Aug.	3	all month, Tree Top & Forest Glen	JMK
		On occasion		EP
		1/3,1/19,1/25	2+ in yard	FG
	Sept.	Same as last month		
	Oct.	1 to 2 by most record keepers		
	Nov.	Total of 8		
		1 pair watched often while deer hunting near Shaw Pond, M.Germond		
	Dec.	3/28		Census
		Seen occasionally at home area		
		1/31	Moore's Mills	JMK,AJ
				HM
1975	Jan.	1/12	Cold Spring Rd.	FAR
		1	Tree Top all month	JMK
	Feb.-March	Only a few reports		
	April	Reports from different area. Seem to be better reported in spring		
		Nested Forest Glenn		JMK
	May	2/11	1 Innisfree, 1 Bangall Rd.	EP
		1/3	Blidgetts	JMK
		3+	Forest Glen & Tree Top, nesting Forest Glen	JMK
		2/10	Blodgett's	OTW & class
		1/11	Jackson Rd.	OTW
		1/23	Sharparoon	HM
		1/3	Vandenburg, 1/3 Cruger	Club trip
		Relatively numerous, Bard College area		
		15/17		Census
	Sept.	AJ reported one at home, one Dutchess Hill		
	Oct.	1/29	Mills Est.	Club trip
		1/15-19		JMK
		1/5		FG
	Nov.	1/20	Chestnut Ridge	HM
		1/2	Shunpike	FG
		1/2-12-21	Tree Top	JMK

1975 Dec.	1/3	Vanderbilt	HM, Club trip
	1/12	Stissing Mt.	PH
	1/20	Shunpike	FG
	1/17	Vassar	WC
	2/27		Census
1976 Jan.	1	Netherwood	CT
	1/10	South Rd., Poug.	DW
	1/20	Pleasant Plains	AJ
	1	Off & on, Knolls Rd.	AJ
Feb.	1/23	Rt. 44 at Parkway	FG
	1	all month working on a tree at Tree Top	JMK
March	1/22	Moore's Mill	HM
	3		JMK
	2		OTW
	2		AJ
April	/16	Shunpike - Thompson	FG, MVW, FAR
	2/5, 1/11	Manchester	T. Stoner
May	6	reported Blodgetts-Forest Glen, Tree Top, Millbrook	
June-July		Regular on lists	
Aug.	1/28	Tree Top ONLY REPORT	JMK
Sept.	1/12	Breakneck	WC
	1/23	Nooteeming	MVW, CT
	1/26		FG
	1/1	Pond Gut	Club trip
	1/5	Taconic & Rt. 55	FAR
	1		AJ
Oct.	1/29	Moore's Mill	HM
	1/30	Young bird, white on forehead	
	1/1, 1/3		FG
	1/25	Thompson Pond	VP, MVW
Nov.	/13	FrenCliff	Club trip
	1/1	Immature	JMK
	1/7	Verbank	OTW
	1/24	Vassar, 1/3 Ogden Mills Est.	Club trips
	1/27	Valley Farm Rd., eating poison ivy berries	M. Downing
Dec.	6/27		Census
	1/26	Stissing	TH
	1	all month (Mrs. Rodgers)	CT
	1/17	Shunpike	FG
1977 Jan.	1/5	Thompson Pond	EP, MVW
	1/30	Stissing	TH
	1/5, 1/24	Stream Lane	MVW
	1/19, 1/30	Shunpike	FG
	1/4	Moore's Mills	HM
	1	occasionally, Knolls Rd.	AJ
	1	all month	Bert JC
	1	all month Bard College	JCA&BF
March	2/26	Bard College	OTW
	1/22	Freedom Plains	ML
	1-2/12	Cruger Is.	DA
		Several times, Spream Lane, PV	MVW
	1/30	East Mt., Dover	HM
	3	Home area, Staatsburg, Hyde Park	AJ
April	1/1	Stream Lane, PV	MVW
	1/16	Thompson	DotG
	1/23	River Rd, 1/23 Cruger, 2/27 Baird	Club trips
	2	Vassar Farm	JMK
	1/30	Bog Hollow	MY

PILEATED WOODPECKER

Year	Month	Date	Location	Observer
1977	May	3/14	Seen in Staatsburg	Census
		1/25	Shunpike	MSC
	June	1/18	Briarcliff, 3/2 along River Rd.	FG
		2-3/7	Cruger Is. 2/5 Thompson	Club trips
	June	1/7 & 8	Shunpike also 23 and 24	MVW, EP
	June	1/12	PV	FG
		1/1	Breeding Census	MVW
	Aug.	1/29	Near yard, PV	EP
		1	on occasion, Salt Point	CT
	Sept.	1/28, 30	in yard & Shunpike	FG
		1/1	E. Fishkill	JS
		1/12	Moore's Mill	HM
		1/5	Thompson Pond	MVW, EP
		2/28	Sharparoon	Club trip
		1/18	Farm & Home Ctr.	FAR
		1/1-10-23	Tree Top	JMK
		1/2-6-18		FG
			Heard over PV only once	EP
		1/21	Dutchess Hill	Club trip
	Oct.		Seen at PV & Cruger Is.	MVW
		1/22	Mills Est.	Club trip
		1/21	Thompson	MVW, EP
			1/10, 1/24	JMK
			1/1-3-5 yard	FG
	Nov.		1 occasionally	AJ
1/11		Marshall Rd.	MVW, EP, FG	
1/9-15-16-22		Tree Top	JMK	
1/3-1/11		Shunpike	FG	
Dec.	1/5	Sharparoon, 2.12 Vanderbilt, Vassar Farm	Club trips	
		1 occasionally at Vassar Farm & Tree Top	JMK	
	1/5	Millbrook	FG	
	None	on Census		
1978	Jan.	1/23	Cedar View	FAR
		1/3	Valley Rd.	FAR
		1/5	Loockerman Ave.	AS
		1/20	Carter Rd.	EP
	Feb.	1/14-1/15	Cedar Valley & IBM South Rd.	JMK
		1/10	Traver Rd. by Sepes	FG
		1	seen off & on	AJ
	March	1/7	Poughkeepsie	LBG
		1/26	Dover	MY
	April	2	Shunpike.	FG
		2	Daily	JMK
		1/6	Dietrich	MVW, EP
		1/15	Gidley	SVW
		2/17	Gidley Rd.	MVW
	May	1/8		FG
			Nest on 12th, Poughkeepsie	DN
		1/17	Forbus & Hooker	LBG
		1/4	Ring Rd.	MVW, EP
		2-4/6	Cruger 1/25 North Ave., PV	EP
		2/7	Blodgett	JMK
			Occasionally on Shunpike	FG
		1/11	Poughkeepsie	AS
	June	5/13	CENSUS	
		1/7	Shunpike, also on 16th & 20th	FG
		1	Six times	JMK

1978	June	1/21	Sharp Res.	Club trip
		1/17	Breeding Census	
	Aug.		One occasionally, Shunpike	FG
		1/17, 1/26	Innisfree & Tree Tops	JMK
		1/19	Taconic Herford	Club trip
	Sept.	1/19, 1/21	2 during month	EP
		1/11 - 1/24	Shunpike woods	FG
		2/8	Hazel Skidmore in her yard (very thrilled)	
		2/16	Altamont, Millbrook	HM
		2/4	all month Poughkeepsie area	AS
		1/19, 1/21		MVW, EP
		1	Pond Gut	JMK & group
		1/6	Thompson, 1/13 Turkey Hollow	Club trip
		1/29	Vanderbilt	DW
	Oct.	1/10, 1/20, 1/23	(1) Tree Tops	JMK
		1/5	Yard	FG
		1/29	Lockerman Ave. only one	AS
	Nov.	1/1	Shunpike	FG
		1/14	Gleason Blvd.	MVW
		1/22		CT
			Feeder in Pough., Panessa Drive,	DW
		2	all month, Salt Point	EG
		1/10 & 15	Pough	AS
		1/4	Scout Camp	Club trip
	Dec.		None on our census	
		1/8	Dutchess County Airport	HM
		1/5	Tree Top	JMK
		2/6	Vanderbilt	Club trip
		1/15	Colburn Dr.	JSD
1979	Jan.	1/31	P. Valley	MVW
		1/26	Pine Plains	MJK
		1/27	Tree Top	MJK
	Feb.	1	all month, Green Tree Park north W. Pink	(AJ, EP)
		1/4-8-20	(2), 1 Shunpike, 1 near Sharon Mt.	FG
		1	all month between Gerhard's & Tompkins,	Salt Point CT
	March	1/17	Wapp.	OTW
		1	home	AK AJ
		1		FG
		1	Salt Point, R. Bowles	
		1		AS
	April	1/26	Moore's Mill	HM
		1/17	Woodland Area	R. Bowles
		1	all month, Springside, Poug.	AS
	May	7/12	CENSUS	
		2/5, 1/16		Club trips
		1/2	Bog Hollow	DOF
		1/5	River Rd.	OTW, BG, FG
		1/28	Northern Dutchess	OTW, FG
			Heard on road past Thompson every time there	EP
		1/6, 1/15, 16	(2) Yard & Woodstock Rd.	FG
	June	1	all month, Springside	AS
	Occ.		all month in yard	FG
	July	1/29	yard, Grand Ave.	HS
	Aug.	1/17	Tree Top	MJK
		1/27, 1/30	Shunpike	FG
		1/6	Stissing	TPH
	Sept.	1/11	Taconic Pkwy, Rt. 44, 1/28 Pond Gut	EP, MVW
		1	Off & on	AJ
		1/2, 1/16, 1/21	(2) Tree Top	FBM, MJK

FILEATED WOODPECKER

1979 Sept. 2/23 Pond Gut, 1/29 P.Vally MVW
 Oct. 1/7 Colburn Dr. JSD
 1 Allen Rd. CT
 1 around home, Poug. AJ
 Nov. On club trip of 28th at Roosevelt Est. Club trip
 1/24 Stissing Mt. TPH
 1/6 Tree Top MJK
 1/12 Verbank Rd. CH
 1/4 Mills Est. MB
 2/23 on (1) Stanford Rd., &(1) Shunpike FG
 Dec. 0/29 CENSUS
 1/11 Tree Top MJK
 2/21 Millbrook CH

1980 Jan. 2/27 Arnold Blvd., Ma rie & Joe Murphy
 1/4 Cedar Valley Rd. MJK
 1/18 2 hours outside kitchen window MJK
 1 Off & on Coddam Hill Gretchen Leake
 Feb. 1/26, 1/28 Tree Top MJK
 2/19 Wapp. Falls I.Ferris
 1/7 Staff Rd. FG
 1/1 IBM Country Club MVW
 1/20 Verbank Rd. CH
 March /26 Club trip
 1/2 Shunpike FG
 2/7 Tree Top MJK
 1M/seen & heard at intervals at home AJ
 1/26 Verbank Rd. CH
 1/10 Jackson Rd. OTW
 April; 1 female off and on AJ 1 all month AS 2/15 Tamarack-Thompson
 MVW EP FG 2/13 Pond Gut FAR 1/27 Red Oaks Mill OTW 1/11&21
 JMK
 May 6/17 census 1/21 Crugers EP FG 1/14 3/3 6 27 Forest Glen and
 Cedar Valley JMK
 June 1/21 seen feeding young mill Pond near Rhinebeck DW MVW
 1/21 Bulls Head Rd FG OTW 1/15 over yard FG
 Aug. 1/15 PV creek area MVW 1/17 Shunpike across from house FG
 1/8 1/12 Tree Tops JMK hear at Gerhardtts occas CT
 Sept. 1/22 Pond Gut MVW EP 1/8 3/9 1/13 1/22 JMK (3) 1/14 1/17
 FG all month in back yard AJ 1/1 1/9 AS
 Oct. 1/7 Crugers HM etc. 1/1 Crugers 1/15 Norrie 1/29 Sharpar-
 oon trip 1/17 3/18 Stormville Walt Klein 1/13 flew through
 orchard MG
 Nov. occas all month FG 1/30 Green Vale Park KS 1/15 Jackson Rd O
 OTW
 Dec. none census 1/3 Millbrook MY 1/31 MY DoF 1/3 Cary Arb
 trip reg Pine Hill P Valley JD 1/8 South Rd IBM JSD 1/8
 Young-Mores Home South Rd. David Shippee 2/23 Verbank CBH
 1/19-31 Stissing TPH

1981 Jan. 1/12 Shunpike FG 1/24 Vassar Farm DW 1/4 Plass Rd. MVW
 1 occas TPH off and on all mo. AJ
 Feb. 1/11 Tribute Garden Millbrook HM 1/26 Tree Tops JMK
 March 1 AJ 1/25 club 2/31 Tamarack 3 MVW EP 1 Jerry Smith
 Poughkeepsie. 1/6 JMK 1/4 Crugers SH
 April 1/4 Millbrook Sch 1/24 Thompson trips 1/26 VanWagner Rd.
 MVW 1 home /22 23 25 FG Male and female at hole in
 Sycamore and carrying chips AS

PILEATED WOODPECKER

1982 May 9/12 census 1/8 1/26 club trips pr/3 Pond Gut 1/4 1/6 3/7
1/13 1/27 trips and groups 1/8 Crugers FG almost daily dru
mming on tree yard FG one off and on AJ 1/28 PV Creek MVW
1/8 & 15 Staatsburg Gail Larsen 1 all mo. Shamrock Circle
B Freeburg 1/28 Tree Tops JMK

November 1976

1 Tree Tops

Front of forehead was rust brown, an immature bird. This is the second year we have seen immature birds. The first time, a great deal of rust on body.

Mary Key

RED-BELLIED WOODPECKER

1961 Jan.	1/22	At feeder 2 different time	Elsie Brown, Grant Ball
1962 Dec.	1/31	Stanfordville (Newton Deuel Farm, Creamery Rd.) - Observed at suet feeder on large tree in front of house and at pear tree north side of house	B.C. Whiting, Betty Deuel
1963 Jan.	All month, seen by many members off & on.		
1964 Sept.	1/18	All brown striped back, immature	EB
1966 May	1/15	Reported as being seen by 2 men known to Audubon in Sharon.	
1967 April	1/28	Male in yard till 28th	FG
May		Up to 13; Missed census day but twice since (2); last 17th	FG
1969 Dec.	1/28		Census
	1/5	At Gilberts	JMK, AJ
1970 Jan.	1/1 thru 7th,	then heard for next 2 wks	Tom Gilbert,
	1/	at Edith Gerhard's, Salt Point Rd.,	Salt Point
Feb.	/24	At Gilbert's Farm	
March	1/2	East Park	Tom Gilbert
Dec.		Off & on all month East Park	" "
	1/30	At feeder	Dr. Borquist
	1/8 & 17	Shunpike	MVW
1971 Jan.	1/2	(Salt Point, CT)	Census
Feb.	1/	At Hillside Lake in suet, reported by Mrs. Eric Payne	
March	1/15 & 18	East Park	Tom Gilbert
Aug.	1/25		" "
Nov.		Off & on, Tom Gilbert's	AJ
Dec.	1/6-7-8-9-13	SALT Point Rd.	Edith Gerhard
	1/1		AJ
	1	Daily	Tom Gilbert
	1/13	at Gerhard's	CT
1972 Jan.	2/2		Census
	1	on Shunpike by Jesse Bontecou	
	1	at Edith Gerhard's, Salt Point	CT
	1		AJ, Adriennee Wiese
	1	at Gilbert's	
Feb.	1/17	Shunpike (at feeder all month)	MVW, CT
	1	thru month E. Gerhard, Salt Point Rd.	
	1/4	Greenbush Park	AJ
1/4		East Park	Vivian Gilbert
March	1/8	Bull Head Rd.	FG
	1	all month near Salt Point	CT
May	3/13		Census
	2/12	Pair, Ferncliff	CT, MVW
	1/14, 15.	Tree Top, seen & heard	JMK
		Seen & heard off & on	T. Gilbert
Oct.	2/25	Newbold Rd., Hyde Park	Club trip
	1/28	Shunpike	FG
	2/28		T. Gilbert
	1/9	Forest Glen	JMK
Nov.	1/24	Shunpike	MVW, EP
	1/3	Clove Valley Rd.,	SUU, DW
	1/22	at feeder	VG

1972 Dec.	1/27	Forest Glen	JMK
	1/10	Bard College	EK
1973 Jan.	1	At feeder, Pough.	AJ
March	1	All month, home	AJ
April	1	At Shaw feeder on Shunpike, daily	FG
May	1/13	Shunpike	FG
	1/8	Rombout Rd.	MVW
	3/30	Hyde Park, one had food in mouth	Club trip
1975 March	1	pair all month, north of Pough	AJ
		male having attached female Red-bellied	
April	1/16	Ferncliff	FG
	1M, 1F	all month	AJ
May	1/18	Mr. Rutsen	DWF, Bob S.
	1/10		FG
	2/17		Census
June	1	at intervals, during month	AJ
Aug.		seen regularly, but not coming to suet	AJ
Sept.		Daily in yard	AJ
Oct.		" " "	"
Nov.	1	adult/17,18,19 at suet, both AM & PM 20' from front door	FG
Dec.	1	daily at Maxine Roger's feeder	CT
		also at E.Gerhard's (same bird)	
	1	daily	AJ
	4/27		Census
1976 Jan.	1/16	Mabbettville, Mrs. G. Anderson	FG
	1	daily M. Rogers, Netherwood	CT
	1	Rhinebeck, Mrs. Charles	
	1	daily, Knolls Rd., Pough.	AJ
Feb.	1	on occasion at Mabbettville (Anderson)	FG
March	2		AJ
Sept.		all month	"
Oct.	1/17, 1/24	1 second week	"
Nov.	1/24	Gidley Rd.	HM
	1/27	seen again in hard, Elmer Hunter	
		Pr. daily at suet, Pough.	AJ
Dec.	5/27		Census
	1-2	all month at Salt Point	CT
	1/16	Sylvan Lake Club	
	2-3	all month at feeder	AJ
	1/4	Tree Top	JMK
1977 Jan.	2/daily	Knolls Rd.	AJ
	1/regularly	at Vera Merritt	AJ
		also Don Borquists Staatsburg	"
		Pair Gerhard's Rt. 199	
Feb.	1		AJ
	1	Marg O'Connell's feeder, PV	
March	1/21	at Bernhard, Salt Point	CT, AR
		also at Roger's, Salt Point	CT
		Pair daily at suet	AJ
June	2/11	Breeding Census	
July	1	seen occasionally Salt Point area	
Sept.		Heard in yard off & on	AJ
	1/10	Pond Gut	EP, MVW
	1/30	Cruger Is.	MVW, JNK, FG, EP
Oct.	1/12	Tivoli	Club trip
	1	occasionally, all month	AJ

MISSING }

see
Red-headed
Pigeon

RED-BELLIED WOODPECKER

1977 Nov.	1/9	Arborio Rd., PY	MVW
	1	regularly at Roger feeder, Salt Point, all mo.	CT
Dec.	2/30		Census
	(1		CT group)
	(1		AJ " \)
	1	male all month, Mrs. Rogers, Salt Point	CT
	2(m,f)	all month, Rusby Lane at Ruth Thomas	CT
	1/14	Canoe Hill	FG
	1/1	Pine Ridge Drive, eating cracked corn	BW
1978 Jan.	1 pr.	all month, Knolls Rd. (female regular at bird seed)	AJ
Feb.	1	all month, Canoe Hill at W. Hebb	FG
	1M & 1F	daily on suet	AJ
March		Near Salt Point	CT
	1/11	Glove Valley	Club trip
April		Regular at feeder, E. Bernhard near Salt Point	CT
May		Heard & seen/8th; N. Mabbettsville Rd.	MVW, CT, EP
	1/23	Heard, corner of Thompson	EP
	1	all month at W. Rogers, Salt Point	CT
	1/13	on census; 1/17 River Rd., same area	MVW
	5/13	CENSUS	
June	1/17	Breeding census	
July	4	at Gerhard all month (2 have some brown on head; eat bread at feeder)	CT
Sept.	1/24	Briefly at home	MVW
		L Traver Rd.	Veda Andrus
Oct.	4	(family) Maxine Rogers, feeding	CT
	1-2	All month Traver Rd	Veda Andrus, LaGrange
Nov.		at Tompk. ns feeder, Salt Point	CT
	2	all month, Salt Point (probably same 2 - area close	
	1/13	In garden	CS
Dec.	4/29	CENSUS	
	2	Daily, Salt Point	CT
	1/2	Jane Rossbear feeder	WTS
1979 Jan.	1	all month, Salt Point	CT
Feb.	1/13	First seen since last fall, after that erratically at suet	AJ
March	1	all month at Gerhards & Rogers, Salt Point	CT
April	1/25	Taconic Hereford	Club trip
May	12/12	CENSUS	
	1/22	seen, Ferncliff	MVW, MJK, EP
	/11	Heard Tyrell Rd.	MVW, EP
		All month at suet, E. Gerhards	CT
		1 pr off & on, 1/5 at suet	AJ
		Pr. coming to suet (near AJ, may be same pr.)	VM
	2/1	Fishkill Plains at Arthur House; 2/6 Forest Glen	MJK
	1/28	Jackson Rd.	OTW
June		1 daily at suet, E. Gerhard, Salt Point	
Sept.		Seen & heard in yard area	AJ
	1	Gerhard feeder	CT
		Bard College, Ward Manor	Dick Guthrie
Oct.	1f/18 -	1/31 Layton Rd.	B. Ryan, TPH
	1m/15		JSD
	1	at feeder, Salt Point	CT
	1		AJ
Nov.			

1979 Nov. 1M/24 Beacon (reported to OTW by Mrs. Watson)
1/16 Downey Rd., Millerton MY
1/4 Layton Rd. MJK, VBM
1 daily at feeder Salt Point CT
1 all month, Layton Rd. Barbara Ryan

Dec. 4/29 CENSUS
1 daily, Knolls Rd. AJ
1/7 Tree Top MJK
3-4 (1 imm.) Salt Point feeder CT
1/3 Layton Rd. TH

1980 Jan. 1/9 Clove Valley MVW, CT
1 all month at Salt Point CT
1 AJ
Feb. 1/27 Stony Kill Club trip
1 seen off & on about home, Knolls Rd. AJ
March 1 off & on in yard AJ
1f/20 Layton Rd. B. Ryan, TPH
1/28 Tr. 9G & St. Andrews Rd. FAR
1/10 Tree Tops MJK
4 at Gerhards & Rogers in Salt Point CT
April 1 female off and on AJ 1/17 Hitchcock MVW EP FG 1/22 CT BV
nesting Veda Address
May 4/17 census 1/5 Ferncliff JMK 1/7 Tam club 1/14 Ferncliff
trip 1/20 Crugers JMK MVW EP 1 Forest Glen JMK 2 all month
Salt Pt. CT 1f/2 Layton Rd Barbara Ryan (TPH)
June 1/14 heard Hitchcock MVW EP FG 1 daily JMK as they walk IBM
woods and Forest Glen
July 1/5 JMK Robinson Lane LaGrangeville
Aug. heard at intervals during month AJ 1 at feeders all month
and occas at Gerhard CT
Sept. all month AJ 1 Gerhards feeder daily CT
Oct. 2/7 Crugers EP etc. 1/15 Morrie trip 1/19 1/20 Board-
man Rd. Tree Tops JMK
Nov. 1 all month feeder Traver Rd Richard Traver. 1/13 Tree Tops
JMK 1 at suet all month CT 1/5 Baird Park Trip
Dec. 7/27 census 1/30 Clove Valley HM 1 all month CT 1 Verbank
all month FG 1/13 Malone Rd 1/31 Clove MVW 1 daily Travers
feeder MVW 1f/15 Colburn Dr, JSD

1981 Jan. 1/12-15 21 29 Hyde Park Roz Davis 2/31 Clove Valley MVW
HM DW 1/2 Malone Rd. MVW 1/11 Baird Pk MVW 2 CT 1
female almost daily AJ
Feb. several times Malone Rd MVW (pair) 1 all mo. Rogers Salt
Point CT
March 1 AJ 1/4 club 1/20 JD 1/4 Crugers SH 1/25 S Point CT
2 home CT
April 1/9 & 13 Crugers 1/17 Hitchcock EP FG
May 5/17 census 1/19 & 22 Tree Tops JMK 5-6/5 Vanderburg cove
and Ferncliff JMK MVW EP 1/7 Thompson 2 Gerhards feeder CT
club trips 2/6 1/13 2/20
June 2/18 Crugers heard all month CT 1/17 Penny Rd trip
July 1/7 Tree Tops JMK
Aug. 1/20 Forest Glen 1/22 Crugers JMK family of 5 feeder Gerhard
CT
Sept. 2/27 Crugers and Bard Col JMK off and on, AJ 1 or more Ger
hards all mo CT
Oct. 1 reg Salt P t CT (1m/5-29 feeder PG (comes to sunflower feeder
every few days) November- 1/1 2/14 club
Nov. 1/2 Crugers 1 all mo Garherds

RED-BELLIED WOODPECKER

1981 Dec. up to 3 all month Sakt Pt CT 3/29 census

1982 Jan. 1 daily Red Hook Cliff and Helen Flinn 1 all mo AJ 1/17
 Barrytown AJ

Feb. 1m 1f at suet all mo. AJ

March 2 all mo Gerhards CT

April 1/22 Crugers trip 1/23-28 feeder CT 2 Gerhards CT

May 6/12 3-4/1 Crugers trip 1/5 trip 1/8 Crugers OTW FG
 1 off and on AJ 1/26 Butts Hol MY 1/10 JMK loccas CT

RED-BELLIED WOODPECKER

May 2, 1963

Dear Eleanor,

This is to report that Mrs. or Miss Red Belly was here on April 12th most of the day.

She was here today, May 2nd around 6:30 - 7:00 AM.

Both days uncomfortably cold - 30° and rather breezy.

Instead of birding today, I shall crawl back into my hole.

Yours truly,

W. Chuck (B. Beasel)

1967

Feb. 18 7:15 A.M. Eating corn on the ground with sparrows. Later at suet and cornmeal and grease mixture on bark of tree.

Came probably daily from then till . Always early in morning, hard to locate later in the day, although I did on two occasions when I heard him call as he flew from tree to tree.

Bird was an adult male in beautiful plumage.

F. Germond

RED-HEADED WOODPECKER

1952	May	10-20	Dover Plains	
1953	July		Stanfordville	
1960	Oct.	1/29	Vassar College (immature)	Ed Briggs
1961	Nov.	1/17	Bowers Farm, Stanfordville for 8 days	
1962	May	1/5 & 16		W. Claire, Jr.
	Oct.	1/23	Wapp. Creek	Jim Germond
1963	May	1/11	Rymph Rd. (male)	Roz Davis, CT
	Sept.	1/18	Adult	AJ
	Dec.	1/29	All Angels (AJ & Garthwaite	Census
1964	Jan.	1/31	Adult, West Clove, Brothers Rd.	
	Feb.	/13		W. Claire, Jr.
	May	1/9	Adult	AJ
		/12,13,15	S. Road, Wash. Hollow	MVW
		/10 thru 16	Hunts, Rte. 82A	
		/23,24	Seen by 2 Federation members	
1965	Jan.	.31	In yard	AJ
1966	May	/9	Susy Quinn's	HM
		1/15	(TH, Trixi S.;	Census
		/24	Traver Rd.	Richard Traver, Emilie
1967	April	1/5	Wigsten	MVW
	May	1/15, 1/29	Briarcliff	TH, VP
		1/27	Green Haven (there about a week)	EB
1968	April	1/13	Wapp. Creek on Vassar Rd.	Eric Waterman
	May	1/15, 16	Stissing	TPH
	Sept.		Off & on during month at Tom Gilberts, E. Park	
	Oct.	1/23		Emilie Becquet
		1/14	In cornfield at T. Gilberts	AJ
	Nov.	1	immature at feeder & corn crib on Rte. 82	daily Sherow
	Dec.		All thru month on Rt. 82	Allen Sherow
		1/13 & 29	Fitchetts	MVW
		1/31	In yard feeding with other birds	CT
		2/29		Census
1969	Jan.	1/	On Rte. 82 all month	
		1/3		CT. AJ
		1	Immature	CT
		1/10		CT. HM
	Feb.		Still on Rte. 82 all month (full adult plum)	A. Sherow
	March		All month Rte. 82; 1-1/2 north of 44	" "
	Feb.	1/2	Applewood	CT
	April		thru month, Rte. 82	Sherow
	May	0		Census
			In Rte. 82 till early May, left before census	
		1/4-5	Smith Rd., Millbrook	HM
	Oct.	1/19-20	Immature, & then off & on till end of mo., E. Park	T. Gilbert
	Nov.	1	Seen off & on	T. Gilbert
	Dec.	1/18-20-21		WTS

RED-HEADED WOODPECKER

1975 Jan.	1	all month	AJ
	2	" " Gilberts	AJ, T. Gilbert
1973 Sept.		Heard several times last part of month	AJ
Oct.	1	Off & on in yard	AJ
Nov.	1	In yard briefly, Moores Mills	HM
Dec.	1	daily at feeder except Christmas Count Day	AJ
1974 May	1/18	near Barrytown	Census
1975 May	1/17		Census
Aug.	1/10	Coleman Mrs. Decker found dead on road later	
Sept.	1/14	Dutchess Hill	FAR, JMK
	1/17	Buttercup	MVW
Oct.	1/20		MVW
	1/31	Glenham	MK
Dec.	1/21	Home Farm, Amenia	WTS
1976 Jan.	1/4	Amenia	JMK, MH, SVV
	1/11	Perry Corners	FG
	1/2	Rte. 22	MVW
	1/31	Stormville	EB
Feb.	1/15	Pawling	MY
May	1	all month, Rt. 9 Trailer Park	FG
Dec.	1/27		
	1/15	on west side of Sylvan Lake, immature	HM
1977 Jan.	1	Dover Plains	E. & L. Briggs
March	1/16 & 19		TS
May	1/7	Kipp Rd. (only report)	Bill Chaney
Sept.	2/19	Dutchess Hill	AJ
	2/5	Cruger (different birds, as one had completely red head, one immature)	JMK, MVW, EP
Oct.	2/12	Tivoli area	Club trip
Dec.	1/30	at I. Burger, Rhinebeck	EP
1978 Nov.	1/1	Seen from Apt. in Village Green, Rhinebeck Ida Berger, reported to	EP
1979 April	1/30	Gretchen Lake	MJK
	1/20		Marla Rothbaum
May	1	near Conn. state border, reported to Trixi Straus	
	1/1	Arthur House Fishkill Plains, first seen by Gretchen Leak	
Oct.	1/1	Millbrook (Mrs. John Haines)	
	1/27	Salt Point Rd. (imm)	FG, AS
	1/20	Stonykill	Sat. trip
Nov.	1/1	Jackson Rd.	OTW
	1/30	Kensington Dr., Hopewell Jct. (imm.)	MJK
1980 April	1/30	adult male Shunpike - Rally Farm	FAR
May	none	1/2 FAR 1/8 Shunpike	MVW EP FG 1/12 McNabs TPH
June	1	male reported to TPH from corner of Pugaley Hill Rd. and Hunns Lake Rd.	
Dec.	1/27	census immature all month Baldwin Farm VanWagner Rd	PV MVW EP
1981 Jan.		all month VanWagner Rd	MVW etc.
Feb.		all month VanWagner Rd	MVW coming into full plumage
March		continued in same area	
April		same as above through 28th	1/29 Dover MY

RED-HEADED WOODPECKER

1960 - April 29 - First appear in small grove of trees just south of Pine Plains. Chases other birds from area and makes call regularly. Seen just by going there and sitting still, being there in early June. Continued being seen last in middle of August.

1963 - Jan. 27 Immature male , head not red, but otherwise full black and white coloration; coming to suet feeder daily.

VanNess Boice 82A
verified by Florence Germond

On May 6 and again on May 10 I observed a red-headed Woodpecker in the same grove of oak trees along Wappingers Creek (at Brown's Pit- Sleight Plass Road). The bird was an adult. He was not seen by anyone else.

Pat Garthwaite.

August 25 Moody Farm, Bear Market Road

Paul Haight found this bird in a dead tree behind the barn. It was an adult in full plumage but he had no glasses and must have been mistaken. Florence and I could not find a young bird, but saw the adult twice.

Thelma Haight

Newspaper clipping dated July 21, 1953
Rare Woodpecker, Red-head Variety Found in Stanford

One of the few red-headed woodpeckers seen in Dutchess county in the last 25 years has been sighted on the Richard Hillman property in Stanfordville, according to Ralph Waterman of the Dutchess County Bird club.

The bird has its base in a dead tree beside a creek to the rear of Mr. Hillman's home. Mr. Hillman first saw the visitor in a mulberry tree outside of his kitchen window approximately three weeks ago. The bird has been near the house several times and doesn't appear to be shy.

Until approximately 1915, red-headed woodpeckers were plentiful in this area, but their number has diminished since that time. One perched in the locality is a rare sight, since there has been only one or two reported in the last 25 years.

The Reason the woodpeckers are so rare here when they once were so plentiful is simple, they've been faced with a housing problem. The woodpeckers are great travelers, according to Mr. Waterman, and season after season, the starlings that are so numerous in this area have moved into the nesting places vacated by the woodpeckers. This has discouraged woodpeckers, who, like any other self respecting resident, enjoys a certain amount of privacy. The birds are found in great numbers in other wooded areas, but not in Dutchess county.

Whether the one in Stanfordville is just passing through or is planning to settle down in certain, but it is a fact, said Mr. Waterman, that members of the Bird club are glad to see him in the area.

YELLOW-BELLIED SAPSUCKER

1951	Nov.	/11	Vassar Campus	
	Dec.		" "	
1952	April	/22	Forbes	
1958	Oct.	1/1	Stanfordville	TH
		3/1	Pond Gut	EP, TH
1959	Jan.	./9&10	Feeding regularly on suet in PV	EP
		/29	Hyde Park	D.K.Barth
	Feb.	/9	Staatsburg Pough.	D.Nice
	April	/15 & 17	General	TH
	Sept.	/27	Pough.	J.Beck
			PV	EP
			Plentiful during Oct.	
	Nov.	/list week		EP
1960	April	/14	Moore's Mills	HM
		/15	Swift Pond	EP, FG, MVW, TH, Decker
		/16	Pough	JMK, Beck
		/17	near Pine Plains	TH
	Sept.	1/25		W.Clare, Sr.
		1/25		J.Beck
		/26		R.Wood, Bro.M.
	Oct.	1/2	Thompson Pond	Club trip
		1/1, 5/13	River	Bro.M.
1961	Jan.	/28	Had been seen before & after at Marge O'Connell's on Wapp. Cr. at end of Halloran Circle near PV	
	April	1/22	Forbes	Swan
		3/24		Bro.M.
		/25		HM
			A little scarce this spring	
	May	4/5		Bro.M.
		1/6	Cruger	EP
	Sept.	/27		MVW
		/30		JMK
				Bro.M.
	Oct.	3/8	Susy Quinn's	FG, EP
	Nov.	/23		JMK
		/24	Vassar College	MVW, EP
	Dec.	/3	Home	JMK
1962	April	/8 thru 18	Home	FG
		/23		Bro.M.
		/23, 24		JMK
		/28	Thompson Pond	EP, MVW
	May	1/12		Bro.M.
	Sept.	/23		FG
		/24		P.Garthwaite
		/25		JMK
		5/26		Club trip
	Dec.	/19		Ray Connley
1963	March	/16	Boardman	AJ
	April	/12	Van Wagner Rod	MVW

1963	April	/13	Vassar Campus		D.Lloyd, MVW, FG, EP
		3/21	2 females, 1 male		JMK
	Sept.	all month			AJ
		/25			Roz Davis
		/21	Rondout Rd.		EP, MVW
		/18	Several		Club trip
		/27, 28			W. Clare, Jr.
		/29			OTW
	Oct.	/1-5			MVW
		/1			Bro. D.
		/2			Club trip
		4/8 to 13			JMK
1964	Feb.	/12	Vassar College		Club trip
	April	1/18	Vassar		EP, MVW
		1/16			JMK
		1/30			Roz & Ken Davis
		/16			MVW
	Sept.	/16	Skidmore		Emilie
		6/16	Turkey Hollow		Club trip
		1/25			EB
		/23			Pat Garthwaite
		/21-26			Roz Davis
		2/23			Club trip
		/23			MVW
			Plentiful; 25 for month		AJ
	Oct.	/1			JMK
		/1	Stormville		EB
		/4			OTW
		/3	last seen		Pat Garthwaite
		/8			Roz Davis
	Nov.	3/4	Vassar College		Club trip
	Dec.	1/12	Barnegat Rd.		JS
1965	Jan.	/2	Vassar College	CENSUS	JMK
	April	1/10	John Marsh		Club trip
		1/16			EP, MVW, OTW, FG
		2/29			HM, MK
		1/24	Wapp. Falls		Dick Garthwaite
1966		1/19	21st & 29		JMK
		1/30	Yard		FG
		3/23	Susy Quinn		
	1/22				AJ
		1/18	Wapp.		MVW
		5/26	Vassar Farm		Club trip
	May	/4	Innisfree		Club trip
		1/15	Census		J. Southward
1967	April	1/10, 2/15, 2/16, 1/7	home		JMK
		1/15	Pond Gut		MVW, EP
		1/20	PV		MVW
		1/16	Yard		FG
		1/4, 1/16			AJ
	May	1/13			Census
		1/1	PV		MVW
		1/18	Cruger Is.		MVW, EP
		1/17			Club trip
	Oct.	6/12	Tree Top		JMK
		1/7, 3/24	home		MVW

see 2 pages following
 Pond?

YELLOW-BELLIED SAPSUCKER

1967	Oct.	1/4	Cruger Is.	
		1/15	Susy Quinn's	EP,FG
		3/8	Stissing	TH
		4/10	Rochdale	MVW,FG
1968	Feb.	1/14	Feeder	EB
		1/17		AJ
	March	1/8	Yard	AJ
	May	1/8	Cruger Is.	Club trip
	Sept.		Plentiful	MVW
		6/25-30	Tree Top	JMK
		3/20,2/28		EB
		1/27		AJ
		1/19,5/26		Davis Finch
		10/21	Area PV to Freedom Plains	MVW,EP,JD
		2/22	Thompson	EP
	Oct.	1/1	Poughquag	A.Pooth
		1/2	Cruger	Club trip
		1/1,4/2,1/8	Plass Rd. & yard	FG
		1/15,16		EB
		1/12	In yard on Mt. ash	MVW
	Dec.	1/28 thru 31	Sunset Lark	Mrs. Robert Middleton
1969	April	1/27	Susy Quinn	MVW,EP,FG
		1/12,1/13	home	FG
		1/20	Blodgett's	JMK
	Sept.	2/22,1/24	Green Haven	EB
		2/20	Rochdale	MVW,EP
	Oct.	1/1,2/2-10		EB
		1/6,2/8	Skidmore	HM
		1/3		MVW
		1/12		FG
		1/6,1/20		AJ
	Nov.	1/16	PV Creek	MVW
		1/10,1/22	On suet	EP
		1/8	home	AJ
	Dec.	1/28	EP on suet feeding	Census
		1	off & on on suet all month	
		1	daily Millbrook on suet	Elsie Brown & Roz Davis
		1/19	Lagrangeville	B.Solay
1970	Jan.	1/25	immature, Weatherfield	Fritz & OTW
	March	1/24	home	AJ
		1/25	Tree Top	HM,JMK
	April	1/9		MVW
		1/26	Barnegat	Fritz W.
		1/19	home	FG
		1/25		TH
		1/30		EB
	May	/6	Wilcox Park	MVW,CT
		1/1		EB
		1/10	Thompson Pond	FG
	Sept.	1/22	Thompson Pond	EP,OTW
		1/30	Cruger	Club trip
		1/24	Canoe Hill Rd.	MVW
	Oct.	2/17	Thompson	MVW,EP
		1	PV	EP
		3		J.Doh
		1/12	Tree Top	JMK
		1/12		FG
		1/1,3/12	Green Haven	EB

1970	Oct.	2/1	Hornbeck Ridge	AJ
		2/7		WTS
	Nov.	1/18	Vassar College	Club 'trip
		2/9	Barrytown	Davis Finch, Jean Carter
1971	April	1/9, 2/15		FG
		1/21		AJ
		1/3, 1/11	Tree Tp	JMK
	May	1/20	Home	MVW
		1/1	Moore's Mill (only one of spring)	HM
	Sept.	1/25	PV	MVW
	Oct.	1/16	Apple tree in yard	R. Connelly
		1/5, 6, 8		MVW
		1/8, 11		TH
		1/3, 24, 1/14		EB
		2/1		AJ
		1/1, 2/2, 1/4, 3/9, 3/12, 4/16		JMK
	Nov.	1/1		HM
		1/27	P.V.	MVW, EP, PS
	Dec.	1/1		AJ, MK
		1/28		AJ
		1/12		JMK
1972	April	3/14	Home (till end of month)	MVW
		4+ /6, 16, 18, 24		FG
	May	1/13		Census
		3/7	Innisfree	JD, EP
		1/11	Fishkill	JMK
		1/6 thru 16	Fishkill area	DW
	Sept.	1/28, 29	Home	AJ
		1/22	Turkey Hollow	DW, SVV
		1/19, 3/26, 28	Tree Top	JMK
	Oct.	1/1		JBF
		3/3	Tamarack	MVW, AR
		1/1, 1/15		EB
		1/6	Skidmore Rd.	HM
		2/5	Forest Glen	AJ
		2/5	(4-5 seen all mo.)	AO
		1/23		JMK
	Nov.	2/1	Rhinebeck	JMK, Etc.
	Dec.	1/20	Sawkill	EK
		1/30		Census
1973	Jan.	1	at feeder	AJ
	Feb.	1/16	Tree Top	JMK
	March	1/17	Moore's Mill	HM
	April	2/18	Dover	Club trip
		Only two other reports by HM & MVW		
	May	only 1 report on 2nd		Club trip
	Sept.	1/24, 27		JMK
		1/28, 29	Beaver Dam	MVW, JMK
		1/29	home	FG
		2/29		Club trip
		1/20		MVW
		2/26	Cruger	Club trip
	Oct.	3/8, 2/9, 1/20	Canoe Hill, Tree Top, Gretna Rd.	JMK
		2/2, 9, 11, 1/12		EB
		1/11	last, Amenia	WTS
	Nov.	1/25	Wapp Falls	Ray Connelly

YELLOW-BELLIED SAPSUCKER

1973	Dec.	None			
1974	Jan.	1/20	Staatsburg		AJ, VG
	April	only 5 reports	1/1 Tree Top		JMK
		1/12	Shunpike		FG
		1/13, 17			EK
		1/10			AJ
		1/22	PV		MVW
	Oct.	2/13, 1/15			EB
		1/18			JMK
		1/9	Tamarack		Club trip
	Nov.	1/9	Oak Summit Rd.		Club trip
	Dec.	2/28			Census
		2/4	Vassar Campus		
		1/11	Stoneykill		MVW, FT
1975	March	1/26	New Hamburg		MVW, Club trip
	April	1/25, 28	home		MVW
		1/21-22			FG
	May	1/7	Manchester		Tom Storey
	Oct.	1/3			EB
		2/3 thru 10			MVW
	Nov.	1/9	home, 1/15 Mills Est.		MVW
	Dec.	1/4	Tree Top		JMK
		1/3	Vanderbilt		Club trip
		1/24	Hollow Rd.	John DeBiase	FG
		1/13	Sandock Rd.		WC
		1/27			Census
1976	Jan.	1/17	Livingston St., Pough.		FAR
		1/6	Kilmr Ave.		JD
	March	1/26	At home		AJ
	April	7 reports			
	May	1/10	Forest Glen		BR, JS
		1/15	Ferncliff		Club trip
		7/15	Best yet		Census
	Sept.	1/25	Dutchess Hill		JMK AJ
		2/23, 1/25			JMK
		1/27			JSD
		2/22			TH
		1/21	Hobbs Lane	1/28-30	home
		1/30	PV Creek		MVW
		1/21	Home Farm, Amenia		WIS
	Oct.	1/15	Rymph Feed Store		JMK
		5/2nd wek,	1/25 Mt. ash		DN
		1/17			MVW
		2/1			TH
		2/6	Thompson		Club trip
		1/15	Immature Thompson Pond		VP
	Nov.	1/28	Mills Est., & 55		FG
		1/30	Ogden Mills		Club trip
1977	March	1/11-1/14	different bird, yard, Pough		AJ
	April	1/18	PV		MVW
		1/9, 1/19	Blodgetts & Forest Glen		Tom Storey
		1/10	Shunpike		FG
	Sept.	1/30	Cruger		MVW, JMK, FG, EP

1977	Oct.	1/8	Haight Marsh	Club trip
		1/5,15,16,1/8	Millbrook	MVW
		1/22		JMK
		1/7	Bhunpike	BG
	Nov.	1/2	Stoneykill	Club trip
	Dec.	2/28	Bowdoin Park	Census
		1/11	Stanfordville	TH
1965	Sept.	10/29-30		AJ
		1/15	Plass Rd.	MVW
		1/24	Turkey Hollow	HM
	Oct.	1/14		P. Garthwaite
		1/11	Pat's	MVW
		1/14, 1/10		EB
1978	Jan.	1M/22-30-31	Loockerman Ave.	AS
	April	2/26	Baird Park	Wen Gray
	May	1/4	Drake Rd., PV	AS
	Sept.	2/6	home, 1 Imm. 1 adult	MVW
			Plus 2 others with	EP
		1/21	Tamarack area	MVW, EP
	Oct.	1/4	Vassar	FAR
		1/2-13		MVW
		1/10	Stream Lane	MVW
		1/10	Yard	FG
1979	April	1/28	IBM woods, South Rd.	MJK
	May	0	CENSUS (none)	
	Sept.	2/24	Tamarack, 1/24-30 P. Valley	MVW
		1/28	Pond Gut	MVW, EP
		2/25	Stissing	TPH
	Oct.	1/1		MVW
		2/6	Tree Top	MJK
		2/3	Gidley Rd.	Midwk
		1/17	Mills Est.	"
1980	Jan.	1 possible/16	Jackson Rd. (found fresh holes)	OTW
	Feb.	1/13	Vassar Campus	
	April	1/12-13-14	yard	MVW
	May	1/8	Deep Hollow	MVW EP 1/24-Holiday-Hills-club
	Sept.	1/22	Downing Rd	MVW EP 1/24 Holiday Hills club trip 1/25
			and 29th home	MVW 2/30 back yard AJ
	Oct.	3/1	Crugers trip	1/7 MVW 4/1 Tree Tops JMK 1/1 imm yard EP
	Nov.	1/5	Gleason Blvd eating Mt Ash berries	1/22 P Valley creek
			area	MVW 1/26 Vassar Col OTW 1/28 & 30 eating suet EP
	Dec.	2/27	census	1 all month at suet feeder EP
1981	Jan.	1	all month (same as Dec)	EP
	Feb.		steady first week then not till 24th	EP
	March	1/31		MVW
	April	1/5	male at home, Bhunpike	FG

YELLOW-BELLIED SAPSUCKER

1981 May 1/5 Tam. MVW JMK HM 1/3 Gleason Blvd MVW
Sept. 1/26 Rossway Rd JD 1/28 home briefly MVW 1/27 Crugers JMK
Oct. 1/6 Freedom Park 2/7-10 Stissing TPH
Nov. 1/18 & 22 at suet EP

1982 April 1/10 Haight Hill EP MVW HM 1/7 Hibernia Rd FG 2/10 DoF
May no reports

HAIKY WOODPECKER

1960		Common all year round, about 1 to a feeder. Probably in ratio of 5 06 6 to 1 Downy.	
1961	Jan.	14/2 On about 3 out of 4 lists.	Census
	July	Family of 6 nesting	JMK
	Dec.	25/30	Census
1962	Feb.	1/4. Seen mating 26	W. Clare, Jr. Census
1963	June	One with white bill	JMK
	Dec.	50/	Census
1964		33/	Census
1965	Feb.	1/28 Albino. There all winter; the color of suet; has black eye.	Wilbur Knapp, Pawling
	May	11/15	Census
1966		31/15	Census
1967	April	On all lists	
	May	19/13	Census
	1/1	Dead. Cruger Is. 2 pr. nesting 2/20 Cruger 1 pair Pair	Club trip FG Club trip EB CT
	June	Young in yard 2/24 4+ (Young, end of month)	FG OTW AJ
	Sept.	Normal	
	Oct.	"	
	Dec.	21/30 (4-FG, 2-TH, 2-JMK, 2-EB, 2-HM)	Census
1868	Jan.	12/ 4-FG, 5-AJ, 2 JMK, 2 Mrs. Chandler, 2-TH, 1-EP 1/24 2- CT, 4 - HM	JS Club trip
	Feb.	10+/ March On all lists & club trip	
	April	" " " " " "	
	May	" " " " " "	
		27/	Census
	June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct.		
	Nov.	2-4 daily 2 daily 2- CT; 1/5-2/25, EB, 2 - AJ, 2 HM, 2 JMK	FG EP
	Dec.	On all lists 1-2 daily 16/29	Census
1969	Jan.	On all lists	
	Feb.	1 to 5 on all lists, also March & April	
	May	11/17	Census
	June	2-JMK, 1 pair feeding young from 20th on - FG On all rest of lists	

1969	Sept.	3-5 FG, 2/3-1/16 EB, 6/22 +4 AJ	
	Oct.	Nov. Normal	
	Dec.	16/28	Census
1970	Jan.	Feb. March April Normal	
	May	16/16	Census
	Nov.	2+ on all lists	
	Dec.	2+ more on all lists	
1971	Jan.	2 all mo. JMK 2=EB	
		27/2	Census
	May	18/15	Census
	June	Pair with young 10th	FG
		1/19 Breeding count	OTW,FG
	Dec.	4-FG, 2-EP, 7-8 AJ, 3 JMK, 1 CT, 2 EB 4 MY-HS	
1972	Jan.	10/2	Census
		2 - 4 by all	
	Feb.	2 TH, 4 FG, 2 EP, 4 MY,HS; 2 EB, 3/6 FBF; 2 JMK	
		1/19	Club trip=
	May	12/13	Census
	June	Pair EP, 2 young 1 adult on suet/21 JMK	
		Young by 20th	FG
	July	2 pr. with young; pair with young	EP
	Aug.	4	FG
	Oct.	1 JBF; 2 MY; 2/2-1/18,2/25	Club trip
		1 EB, HM good number AJ	
	Nov.	1/20	EP
		1/15 Tymore	Club trip
		4 HS,MY; 2 HM; 2 BE	
	Dec.	2-5 reported by everyong	
		39/30	Census
1973	Jan.	2-10 reported by various people	
	Feb.	about same as Jan.	
	March	1/24 OTW: # AJ ; 2 HM; 4 FG; 3 EB	
	May	26;12	Census
	June-July	Pair	FG
	Aug.	1/23	HM
	Sept.	2/29	Club trip
	Oct.	Usual	
	Dec.	21/29	Census
1974	March	2 JMK; 1 MY; 2 VBG; 15 AJ, 2 DW; 6 FG; Normal several	
	May	14/18	Census
	June	1/2; young mb yard	EP
		2/8 Breeding Coung	
	July	With young in yard	FG
		1	EB
	Aug.	Family of 4	JMK
		1	FAR
	Oct.=Nov-Dec,	good at feeders	
	Dec.	39/28	Census
1975	Jan	1-2 birds on all reports	
	March	1/10 Blodgetts	OTW &
		1 female feeding on suet	HM
		2 daily MY; 1 EB; 1 VBG; 2 CT; 2 EP	
	May	22/17	Census
	Nov.	2/16 Cedar View Rd. xxxxxxx .	FAR

HAIRY WOODPECKER

1975	Nov.	2 all month at suet 2 daily at PV	CT FAR
		1/19 Spackenkill	WC
	Dec.	1/ Home	FAR
		2 daily at PV	FAR
		2 daily, Salt Point	CT
		2 daily PV	FP
		Usual	FG
		1/17 Sandock Rd.	WC
		36/27	Census
1976	Jan.	1 daily Salt Point	CT
		3 daily Tree Top	JMK
		4 daily Shunpike	FG
		2 " Cedar View Rd.	FAR
		2/24 Stuart Dr.	WC
		1/1,2/22,3/30 Stormville	EB
		2 daily Knolls Rd.	AJ
	Feb.	2 pr. regularly	FG
		2 - EB, 2 - JSD, 2 - OTW, 2 - FAR, 2 - JMK	
	May, June, July, August	regular & with young	
	Sept.	1/18 & daily at Dutchess Hill	JMK
		2/5-14 JSD; 1/1-1/29 Club trip; usual FG, few EP; 2 AJ	
	Oct.	2 regular	EP
		4-5	FG
		1/18	MY
		1/6, 1/13	Club trips
		1/29	WC
	Nov.	2-4 all month	FG
		2	FAR
		/22 -	Club trip
		1/26 Wapp. Lake	WC
	Dec.	19/27	Census
		2 daily at feeder	CT
		2-4 Shunpike	FG
		1-2 PV	EP
		3/19 Millteron	FAR
		1/16 Southeast County Pine Ridge Drive	Club trip DW
1977	Jan.	4 all month Tree Tops	JMK
		2-3 daily PV	EP
		2-4 all month Shunpike	FG
		1-2 Moores Mill	HM
		5 daily, Knolls Rd.	AJ
	March	1/21 Salt Point	AR,CT
		1 male daily at suet	CT
		Pair Kennel Rd.	EP
		1/23 River Rd.	Club trip
		1/21 Quaker Hill	
		3/25 Salt Point area	
		1/28 Cruger	
	1 all month		CT
		27 regular	EP
		1	FAR
		2	FG
		2	DW
	May	12/14	Census
		1 all month, PV	FAR
		On 15th Housatonic Count	

1977	May	2/2	Canoe Hill	MVW,EP
		2/10	Ring Rd.	MVW,CT
		2	all mo.	CT
		2	Dover	MY
			Less after 20th	FG
		4/7	Cruger	Club trip
		2/21	Blodgetts	" "
	June		Pair daily with young after 18th	FG
		3	Tree Top	JMK
		2/6	Cruger Is.	MVW,JMK,EP
		11/11	Breeding Census	
	Aug.	/11	Briarcliff	VP,FG,EP
		2-3	regular at feeder	EP
		4-5	regular	FG
			1 f on 4 & 12 East Fishkill	JS
	Sept.	1/28		Club trip
		2-4	regular at suet	FG
		3	regular at feeder	ER
	Oct.	2	at suet	CT
		1/21-26		FAR
		1/5		Club trip
		1/12, 1/22		" "
		1/1,1/29		" "
		2-3	regular	EP
		4-6	"	FG
	Nov.	1/9	Amenia; 1/20 Ryder; 1 daily at PV	FAR
		2	daily	JMK
		1/26	Sharparoon	MY,HM
		2-4	regular	FG
		1	daily	CT
		1	"	DW
		2	"	EP
		1/5	Sharparoon; 1/12 vanderbilt; 1/9 Tymore	Club trips
	Dec.	21/30		Census
		1	all month	CT
		2	" "	JMK
		1/18	Dover	MY
		2	all month	EP
1978	Jan.	3	Shunpike	FG
		3	daily Tree Top, Cedar Valley	JMK
		4/4	Carey Arb. Census	
		2/all month	Cedar View	FAR
		2	" " Salt Point	CT
		1-2	Moores Mill	HM
		2	daily, Dover Plains, 2 daily Bog Hollow	MY
		2	" " Loockerman Ave.	AS
		2	" " PV	EP
		2		AJ
		1	LaGrange	BB
	Feb.	2	daily	JMK
			Regular at feeder	FG
			" "	EP
		1/13-1/19	in County & 2 daily	FAR
		2	daily	AJ
		1-2		HM
		1/26	LaGrange	BB
		2	Salt Point	CT
	May		Pair in yard feeding on ham rind	HM
		2/7	Blodgett	JMK
		1	at suet now & then	CT
		2	regular	EP

HAIRY WOODPECKER

1978	May	1/10	Pawling	EB, ES	
		1/19	Moore Rd., & 2 at home	FAR	
		1/6-9	at Green Haven	EB	
		2	Pr. daily	FG	
		17/13	CENSUS		
June			Pr. with young feeding	JMK	
	1/10	Thompson		WTS	
	2	occasionally	all month	FG	
	"	"	" "	EP	
July		1/28	Bowdoin Park	Club trip	
		5/17	Census		
		3	Tree Tops	with young	JMK
Aug.		2		EP	
		3	daily	FG	
		3	all month	JMK	
Sept.		3/16, 6/19, 2/21	/30	Club trips	
			In at feeder & everywhere we went we could see		
		4	In yard	more in area	FG
		1	all month		AS
Oct.		1/1	Pond Gut	Club trip	
		1/29	Beaver Dam	FAR	
			At feeder	EP	
		1/11	Tamarack, 1/21	Hitchcock	Club trips
		2	all month		JMK
		2-3			FG
		2	all month		FAR
Nov.		1/18	Vassar Farm	AS	
		4		FG	
		2		EP	
		2		CT	
		4		JMK	
		2		FAR	
		2	plus 2 others		MY
Dec.		13/29	CENSUS		
		2/27		CAC	
		2	pr. daily		FG
		2	daily		EP
		2-3	D		DW
		2	daily		JMK
		2	"		AJ
		1/17	Millerton		
		1/17	Amenia		Hous. CC
		1	pr. daily		TPH
1979-1980	Jan.	3-4	all month, Shunpike	FG	
		2	daily	FAR	
		1-2		EP	
		2		MJK	
		2		DW	
	Feb.	None			HM
		3			MJK
		2			MY
		2			EP
		1-2			HM
		2			DW
		3-4			AJ
		3-4			FG
1 pr			TPH		

1979	Feb. (cont)		
		1/14	Millbrook school, 2 Salt Point
March		2	daily, suet feeder, Stanfordville
		None	Salt Point
		1/21	
		1/21	Valkill, 1/25 Taconic Hereford
		1	
		2	
		2	all mo.
		2	Tree Top
May		13/12	CENSUS
		2/2	
		1/6 & 2	at home
		2	
		2	
			Feeding till 15th & then not often
June		2	daily
		1/3	MVW,FG,EP
		1	
July			first young at feeder on 1st
		2	Bog Hollow every day
			Pr. with young all month
		3	Tree Top off & on
Aug.		1/28	Dover
		1/26	P.Valley, 1/27 Pough.
		2	Daily at nest
		1	Dover
		3	
		2	
		2-4	daily at feeder
		1/15	Yellow City trip
Sept.		2-4	daily
		2/16	(pr)
		3	all month
		3	daily
		2	" 1/28
		2	all month
		1/26	Verbank Rd.
Oct.		2	all month
		3	
		1/20	Bowdoin
Nov.		1f	at feeder end of month
		3	regularly
		2	Cedar View
		5	daily
		2	
		1	from 19th on
		2	
		1	Woodstock Rd.
		1	
		2	
		4	
		1/12	Verbank Rd.
		1/18	at feeder
		1	pr. Stissing
			On 28th
Dec.		13/29	CENSUS
		1	off & on, Dover
		2	daily
		2-3	

CT
A.Lawson
CT
MVW
Club trips
DW
FG
FAR
MJK
Club trip
FAR
EP
MJK
FG
EP
DOF
EP
DOF
FG
MJK
MY
AS
CT
JBF
MJK
EP
FG
EP
BCF
CT
MJK
FAR
MG
CH
FAR
MJK
Sat. trip
HM
EP
FAR
FG
DOF
DW
MJK
MJK,VM
BB
CT
MB
CH
CT
TPH
Club trip
MY
AJ
DW

HAIRY WOODPECKER

1979 Dec. (cont)

3-4 daily FG
 2 " HM
 1/5 Stonykill Midwk
 1/12 Tymore "
 3 daily MJK
 2 " CH
 2 " EP
 2 " CT

1980 Jan.

1/17 on FAR
 6-8 FG
 2 EP
 1 Millerton MY
 2 MJK
 2 DW
 1 CH
 2 AJ

Feb.

2 regularly EP
 2 Tree Top MJK
 2 DOF
 1 FAR
 4 FG
 2 DW
 1 in yard at suet, 1/5 Gidley Rd. HM
 1 CH

March

3/7 near Barlow School FAR
 1 occ. FAR
 3 at feeder plys 2-3 others EP
 1/30 Carey Arb.
 2 pr FG
 1-2 HM
 4 MJK
 2 at suet DW
 1 pr. " " AJ
 2 CH

April 2/23 THMAA trip 1/26 Baird Park 2 at feeder CBH 1-2 HM
 2 DW pr MG w DoF 2 JMK 1/21 BB 1 occas AS usual eating
 suet FG

May 13/17 census well reported carrying food Skidmore CH
 June 3 daily Tree Tops JMK 2 pr feeding young FG feeding young CH
 feeding young after 15th CT

Aug. 1 occas FAR several-Pr with young FG 1 CBH 3-4 EP
 Sept. 1/22 Pond Gut MVW EP 1/6 Dover MY 2 EP 2 in orchard MG
 2/7 Cary Arb CBH 1-2 all month 2/14 Thompson CBH resident Pr
 1 family feeding FG

Oct. 1/7 Cruger MVW etc 1/18 Cary DoF HM MVW 1/22 Bowdoin Park
 trip 1/14 Tamarack FG MVW EP pr all month at suet MG 2-3
 at feeder EP 4-5 reg FG 1 all month DW 1/15 Shunpike FAR
 2-4 TPH 2/5 Dut Golf Cr. 1/5 Tennis club AS

Nov. 1 DW 2 EP 2 pr TPH 2 MG 2 JMK 1 MY 2 CT
 Dec. 18/27 census 2 JMK 1 HM 2-4 FG 2 EP 1 JSD 2 TPH 1 DW
 1/4 Dover HM group 4/21 Millerton 2/21 Amenia HAS none CBH

1981

Jan. 3 daily JMK 1 daily BB 1/21 club 2 MY 2-3HM 4 FG 2 MG
 Feb. 4 FG 2 MY 3 JMK 1 BB 2 DW
 March normal reports
 April 1/3 Dickson's, verbank 1.15 Sharpe trips 4-5 FG 2/29
 Sharparoon trip 2 Tree Tops JMK 2-3 EP

HAIRY WOODPECKER

1981 May 2 JMK 3 EP 1 MY on trips to Pond Gut, Tamarack and Thomps
 usual HM EP FG 3/16 river AJ 1 DW 2 CT 18/17 census
 club trips 1/6 1/8 1/27

June feeding young EP 3-4 JMK 1/3 Thompson 1/24 Cascade 3/17
 Penny Rd. trip many FG with young after/20

July pr with young at feeder EP 10 plus families FG 3 JMK

Aug. at suet EP 3 all mo. 2/30 in woods Moores Mills HM 6-8 FG
 1 off and on CT

Sept. 1/15 group 1/19 HM etc usual TPH reg FG 2 JMK 2 at suet
 all mo. CT

Oct. club trips 2/6 1/14 at most feeders but only 1-2

Nov. 2 DW 2 JMK 2-3 EP 1 MY

Dec. 17/29 census 3 JMK 2 HM 3/20 Millerton and 4/20 Amenia Hous
 atonic count 1 MY 2 daily Millerton MY 2 DW

1982 Jan. 2-3 EP 2 JMK 2/6 trip 1 CBH 1 MY 1-2 HM 2 DW

Feb. 1/6 feeding on ground in yard HM 1pr TPH 2-3 EP 3-4 FG
 2 MY 1-2 AJ 3 JMK 2 DW 1 BB 1 CBH 4-5 FG

April 3 Tree Tops JMK 2 all mo FG 2 MVW 2-3 EP 2 CBH

May 9/12 census 1/8 trip 1/4 1/6-7-10-13-14-27 trips and group
 1 DW 2 JMK pr at suet TPH 2-4 FG 1-2 CBH 1/8 Crugers
 OTW FG

DOWNY WOODPECKER

	Feb. 26	7	Home to Manchester Bridge, mostly in pairs.	
1960			Many. Several people have seen 4 or 5 at one feeder	
1961	Jan. 51/2		Rates 8 Downy to 1 Hairy	Christmas Census Bro. Michael
	March		Plentiful	
	July		Family nesting (7) Kay	
	Dec. 113/30			Christmas Census
1962		111		" "
1963		62		" "
1964		66		" "
1965	May	20/15		Census
1966	May	56/15		"
1967	April	On all lists		
	May	69/13		Census
		5 pair daily		FG
		5 for month		EB
		4/6; 2/17; 6/20		Club trips
	June	30	Young in yard	FG
		2/24		OTW
		2/5		EB
		20+		AJ
	Sept., October	Normal		
	Dec.	50		Census
		4		JMK
		4		HM
		6		FG
		2		TH
		3		EB
1968	Jan	35		JS
		8	FG; 20 AJ	
		1/10	Beacon	JM
		2	Mrs. Chandler; 2 TH; 4 EB; 12 HM; 2 CT;	
		1/24		Club trip
	Feb.	10+		
	March, April	On all lists & Club trips		
	May	64		Census
	June, July, Sept., Oct.			
	Nov.	2 daily EP; 3-5 FG; 2 CT; 1/5-3/28 EB; 2/20		Club trip; 4 HM; 3 JMK; 2 AJ
	Dec.	On all lists 2-6 daily		"
		45/29		Census
1969	Jan.	On all lists		
	Feb.	2 to 10 on all lists, also March & April		
	May	29/17		Census
	June	Family of 4		JMK
		2 pair feeding young		FG
		On all lists		
	Sept.	10/22 at home, +6		AJ
		2/8, 2/11, 2/22 Several places		HM
		5 EB; 6 FG		

1969	Oct.	Normal, also Nov. & Dec.	
	Dec.	59/28	Census
1970	Jan, Feb., March, April	Normal	
	May	36/16	Census
	Nov.	From 3 to 6 on all lists; also Dec.	
1971	Jan.	3	JMK
		4	EB
		73/2	Census
	May	39/15	"
	June	15 Pair with young	FG
	Dec.	6-8 FG; 4 EP; 15-20 various places AJ	
		2 all month	JMK
		12+ around; 2 at feeder	CT
		3 EP, 2 EB, 4 MY, HS; 2 Beth Solay	
1972	Jan.	62/2	Census
	4-8	by all	
	Feb.	4 TH; 8 FG; 4 EP; 10/9 Club trip; 6-8 HM; 4 MY, HS; 6 EB; 3 JBF; 2 JMK	
	May	49/13	Census
	June	2 pair EP; 1/11-18, 2/21 EB;	
		1/11-18 Carey Arboretum	FAR
		3 young, 2 adults at suet	JMK
		2/13 Breeding Count	WIS
		Young by 20th	FG
	July	8-10, some young	FG
		Pair with young	EP
		2 all month Karen Nicky	
	Aug.	6 FG, 2 EB	
	Oct.	2 JBF; 2 MY, 2/4-3/18-4/25 Club trips	
		2/4-1/27 Carey Arboretum	FAR
		2 EB; 4 HM; Good number AJ	
	Nov.	2 Pawling	HM
		2 EB; 2/15 Club trip; 4 HS, MY; 4 HM; 4 JBF	
	Dec.	2-7 reported by every one	
	84/30		Census
1973	Jan.	2-15 on reports	
	Feb.	Same	
	March	3/24 OTW; 2 AJ; 2 HM; 10 FG; 2 MY; 5 EB	
	May	60/12	Census
	July	2 families - 3-4 each	FG
	Sept.	2 MY; 2 EB; 5/29 Club trip; 4-5 daily AJ; 1/30 SVV; 1 DW	
	Oct.	2-6 on all lists	
	Dec.	38/29	Census
1974	March	2 JMK; 2 MY; 2VBG; 1 EP; 10 AJ; 6 DW; 12 FG; Normal	
	May	31/18	Census
	June	1/20-1/23 EB; Regular in yard	FAR
		2 pr. with young in yard	EP
		1/8 Breeding Count	
	May	60/12	Census
	July	2 families 3-4 each	FG
	Sept.	2 MY; 2 EB; 5/29 Club trip; 1/30 SVV; 1 DW	
		4-5 daily	AJ
	Oct.	2 to 6 on all lists	
	Dec.	38/29	Census

DOWNY WOODPECKER

1974	March	2 JMK; 2 MY; 2 VBG; 10 AJ; 6 DW; 12 FG Normal for several	
	May	31/18	Census
	June	1/20- 1/23 EB; regular in yard FAR	
		2 pr. with young in yard	EP
		1/8	Breeding Count
	July	Young in yard	FG
		2	EB
	Aug.	3 in family Tree Top	JMK.
		2 daily	MY, HS
		2	FAR
	Oct., Nov., Dec.	Good at feeder; Twice as many as Hairy	
	Dec.	90/28	Census
1975	Jan.	On all reports 1 to 2 pr.	
	May	4-5 Wappingers	Ray C.
		2 daily MY; 2 EB; 3 VBG; 2 CT; on all Club Trips	
		41/17	Census
	Nov.	HM, EP, 4-6 all month Cedar View Rd.	FAR
		2 all month	CT
		2 daily	MY
		Pair all month	WC
	Dec.	2 Housatonic Count	FAR
		6 daily PV	FAR
		2 " Salt Point	CT
		Usual	FG
		4 daily at PV	EP
		2/1 Stuart Drive	WC
		85/27	Census
1976	Jan.	6-10 daily Shunpike	FG
		2 daily Cedar View	FAR
		2 " Tree Top	JMK
		2 " Salt Point	CT
		4/24 Stuart Drive	WC
		1/30 SandDock	WC
	4	4/31 Thompson Pond	WC
		2 daily Dover Plains	MY
		1/1; 2/11; 3/31 Stormville	EB
		4 daily Knolls Rd.	AJ
	Feb.	4 regular	MY
		3 JMK; 2 OTW	
	April, May, June, July, August-	Regularly reported; young at feeders	
	Sept.	1/1 - 1/8	Club trips
		Usual	FG
		4 all month	EB
		Many came to Screech Owl call	EP
		2-3 daily Dutchess Hill	JMK
		5	AJ
	Oct.	1/18	DW;
		2-4 regular	EP
		2/30 Dutchess Hill	JMK
		6-8 FG; 2 daily MY; 1/6, 2/13, 3/16	Club trips
	2/27	WC; 7 EB	
	Nov.	6-8 all month FG; 4 FAR; 2 daily plus 2-3 others MY	
		On 22nd, 6th/ 2/24, and 13	Club trips
	Dec.	73/27	Census
		2 daily at feeder	CT
		6-8 Shunpike fg; 3-4 PV EP; 2 Dover MY; 2-3 DW; 8/19 Millerton FAR	
		2/1 Vanderbilt; 2/11-19 Ten Mile River	MY

1977	Jan.	5 all month, Tree Tops	JMK
		4-5 daily, PY	EP
		4-8 all month, Shunpike	FG
		2-3 " " Moore's Mills	HM
		2/20 Verbank	" ,AJ
		1/16 LaGrange	BB
		2 daily, Knolls Rd.	AJ
		all month, Bard College	JC
March		Normal	OTW
		4/21 Salt Point	AR,CT
		2-4 Cedar View, PV	FAR
		6/12 Cruger Is.	DA
		3-4 daily	EP
		2 daily CT; 2 daily MY; 1/16 Sheafe Park, 3	AJ
April		Regular on all lists	
		3 pr.	FG
May		29/14	Census
		4 all month	FAR
		On 15th Housatonic Census	
		Less after 20th	FG
		2 all month, CT; 2 Dover, MY;	
		4/7 Cruger Is.; 2/21 Blodgetts	Club trips
		2/2 Canoe Hill	MVW,EP
June		2 pr. with young after 18th	FG
		2/6 Cruger Is.	MVW,JMK,WP
		Several/19,20,29 Beaver Dam	FAR
		22/11 Breeding Census	
Aug.		On 11th Briarcliff	VP,FG,EP
		3-4 regular at feeder	FP
		3/19 Vassar Farm	
6-8		regular	FG
		1 regular East Fishkill	JS
Sept.		1/28	Club trip
		1-3 various places	MY
		4-6 regular FG; 4 regular EP; 2 rdgular CT	
Oct.		1/8,1/1,3/29	Club trips
		1/22 UNC; 1/19 Bowdoin Park; 1/12, 1/5	" "
		2/23	FAR
		1 at suet	CT
		3-5 at feeders	EP
		4-5 daily FG; 2 daily MY; daily Cambly Rd.	FM
Nov.		1/9 Amenia, 1/20 Ryder, 1 daily PV	FAR
		2 daily JMK; 2-3 Dover, MY; 3-4 regular EP	
		6 regular	FG
		5/2 Stoney kill	
Dec.		105/30	Census
		2 all month	CT
		1 " " LaGrange	BB
		3 " " Tree Top	JMK
		3-4 daily	EP
1979	Jan.	Up to 9 all month Shunpike	FG
		6 daily	FAR
		3-4	EP
		1	BB
		4	MJK
		3-4	DW
		2	MY
		2	CT
		2	HM

Feb.
1979 ~~Jan.~~ (cont)

DOWNY WOODPECKER

	4		MJK
	2		MY
	2		EP
	2-3		HM
	4		DW
	2		AJ
	10		FG
	1 pr		TPH
	1/25	Eastern Dutchess	FAR
	3/14	Millbrook School	Club trip
	7	between Gerhard, Tompkins & Applewood	CT
March	4-6	daily Lawson, Stanfordville	
		Usual at other feeders	
April		On all reports, at feeders & trips	
May	33/12	CENSUS	
	2/2, 1/5, 1/9, 1/16		Club trips
	1		DOF
	2		CT
	3-4	EP	
	2		MJK
	2/22	Ferncliff	
	2/6 + 5	at home	FAR
June	Adult	feeding young/26	CT
	3	all month	MJK
	2	daily with young/18	EP
	3/24	Innisfree	
	1/5		EB
	1/25	Stonykill 1/5	Club trip
	3/9	FG	MVW, EP
	1		DOF
	1		DW
		Parent & 2 pr. young after 19th	FG
July	2/4	Bog Hollow	HM
	2	daily	MY
	4-5	regular (feeding young yet)	EP
	1	Bog Hollow off & on	DOF
	4	Tree Top " "	MJK
	2-3	pr. with young all month, count of 7 on feeder at one time & 3-4 on tree	FG
	3/4	Bog Hollow	HM, MY, DOF
Aug.	1/24	Pough	AS
	2	daily + 1-2 others	MY
	2	Dover	JBF
	3	MJK	
	6-8	daily at feeder	FG
	4-5		EP
	2/15, 1/22		Club trips
Sept.	3-4	daily	EP
	2	all month	DW
	2	daily	MY
	4/5	Tymore, 1/26 Sharparoon	Club trips
	3	occ.	BB
	2	daily	MJK
	5	daily	FAR
	3/7, 2/28		FAR
	1/15	Thompson Pond Trip	
	2	daily	MG
	2	all month	CH

1979	Oct.	5	all month	FAR
		3	" "	MJK
		1	occ.	BB
		2	daily	MY
		1	"	DW
		3-4	at feeder	EP
		4/20	Bowdoin, 2/31 Baird	Midwk
		2/23		MY,DOF
		1/6	Beck Rd.,	Sat. trip
Nov.		4	regularly	EP
		2-3		MY,DOF
		2-3	various places, also 2 daily	MY
		2		DOF
3			all month	DW
		3		MJK
		6/4	Woodstock Rd., Tamarack, Millbrook School	MJK,VM
		5-6		MB
		1-3	daily + 8/25 Verbank Rd.	CH
		1	pr. Stissing	TPH
		2/7, 2/17, /21		Club trips
Dec.		12/29	CENSUS	
		2	daily	MY
		2	"	AJ
		4-5		DW
		2		BB
		6-8	daily	FG
		4		HM
		5/5	Stonykill	Midwk
		1/12		CT
			Tymore	
		4		MJK
		4		CH
		5		EP
		2		CT
1980	Jan.	5/		FAR
		4		FG
		4-5		EP
		2		MY
		4		MJK
		2		HM
		1		BB
		1		AJ
		3/30		Club trip
		4		DW
		4-5		CH
Feb.		5		EP
		4		MJK
		4		DOF
		1		FAR
		4		DW
		3		HM
		2/23-1/27	Plass Rd.	FAR
		6-8		FG
		2/20, 1/27		Club trips
		3		BB
		4-5		CH
March		2/7, 2/18, 2/24 + 6	all month	FAR
		5+	at feeder + 5-6 others	EP
		/26		Club trip

DOWNY WOODPECKER

1980 March (cont)

1/2 + 3/30 Carey Arb.
 6 - MJK
 6 pr - FG
 2 daily + 1-2 others MY
 4-5 DW
 5 AJ
 2/ CS
 6-8 CH
 April 2 daily plus others MY 1/15 MVW 1/20 Sylvan Lake RM 3/13
 FAR 2/26 Baird Park trip 6-8 HM 3-4 OTW pr all month MG
 1-2 frequently AS usual eating suet FG 2 CT 3pr TPH
 May 28/17 census well reported
 June 3-4 prs with young FG 4 Baird Park trip adult feeding young
 Thompson /24 CBH feeding young/ after 15 CT 3 daily JMK
 2 daily MY 1/18-2 2/18 HP
 Aug. 4-6 all month 2/23 Beaver Dam FAR answered tape 6-10- sev.
 Frs with young FG 2-3 CBH 2 eating suet with young CT
 2/20 Tamarack trip
 Sept. 2/24 Holiday Hills trip 2/17 Wilcox Park 2/3 Pond Gut
 2/6 Thompson Pond trip 4 EP 4 HM 5-6 CBH 2 AS 2 MG 4/14
 Thompson GBH
 Oct. 2/7 Grugers JMK etc 2-4 TPH 2/1 Grugers 1/22 Bowdoin Park
 club trips 1/18 Cary MVW HM DoF 1/29 Sharparoon club trip
 1/26 Amenia MY DoF 2 all mo EBH 1/19 Traver Rd 1/26 Rudd
 Pond FAR 3-6 EP 6-7 reg FG 2 all mo. DW pr all mo. at
 suet MG
 Nov. 2-3 at feeder 4 others EP 2-3 pr PPH 2 MG 4 JMK 4 CT 2BB
 2 DW 2/5 Baird trip
 Dec. 87/27 census 3 JMK 2-5 HM 4-6 FG 5pl EP 3 BB 4 TPH 3/4
 Dover HM group 4/21 Millerton 12/21 Amenia HAS 2-3 DW 2-4
 CBH

1981 Jan. 4 daily JMK 2 BB 2/31 mid week norma MY 4-6 HM 10 FG 4 DW
 2 MG 2 CT
 Feb. 8-10 FG 2 MY plus 1-2 others 5 JMK 3 BB 2 DW
 March normal reports
 April normal reports
 May 39/17 census 4 JMK 5 EP on trips to Pond Gut, Tamarack, Thompson
 usual HM FG 4/16 river AJ 2 DW good #s CBH 2 MG 2 CT club
 trips 2/6 2/8 1/13 2/26 4/30
 June 3-5 JMK at Tree Tops, feeding young EP feeding young after/20 FG
 July 2 pr and young yet at feeder EP 10 plus families FG 2 adults
 1 young at suet CT 4 JMK club trips 1-18-22
 Aug. 3/20 Tam MVW HM EP MY eating more suet than all summer EP 1/26
 Pawling trip 2 all mo. JMK 3/25 Freedom Park HM sev. HM 10-12
 FG 1-2 all mo. DoF 4 CT
 Sept. 2/2 Thompson 1/9 3/12 Camby Rd 1/23 Sharparoon trip
 1/5 (young) 4/10 MVW MY HM 3/19 2/25 groups 1/16 at feeder DW
 usual TPH 1/30 Corn field Verbank trip reg at feeder FG
 Oct. 5/6 4/7 1/10 2/14 3/21 5/28 trips 2 daily CT 4 DW 4 JMK 6 EP
 2 daily MY 1/23 Freedom Park 1/23 Baird Park HM MVW 2-4 feeders
 Nov. 2/4 10/11 6/18 club trips 2 CT 4 DW 4 JMK 6 EP 2 MY
 Dec. 66/29 census 4 JMK 3-4 HM 10/20 Millerton 15/20 Amenia HAS
 2/20 Holiday Hills trip 4 DW

1982 Jan. 6 EP 3 JMK 5/6 trip 3-6 CBH 2 MY 3-4 HM 10-12 FG 2-4 DW
 Feb. 2 pr. TPH 4-6 EP 2 MY 2-3 AJ 4 JMK 4 BM 2 CT 2 DW 2-3 BB
 10-12 FG

DOWNY WOODPECKER

1982 April 4 JMK 5 MVW 4-8 FG all mo. GBH 5 EP
May 17/12 census 2-3/1 1/5 1/8 1/12 1/19 1/26 trips 2-4 GBH
2/3 2/4 1/6 3/7 2/10 1/13 2/14 2/27 trips and groups 2/8
Crugers OTW FG pr at suet TPH 3 DW 3 JMK 6-8 FG

BLACK-BACKED THREE-TOED WOODPECKER

Ludlow Griscom, the dean of field experts, is often quoted as saying: "The second look turns up the rarities." and such a commonplace event as a Blue Jay flashing into the top of a dead pine tree plus a second look turned up this rare northern woodpecker. It was Sunday, Oct. 11, 1960, about 10:45 A.M. and this Jay was the first bird to appear on an otherwise very quiet morning. Just as I focused my glasses on him in the tree top, a second bird suddenly flew from behind the same tree about five feet below the Jay and came toward me. Some impression of size or color told me it was no Hairy or Downy, and immediately I thought of the Sapsucker, which itself is a rarity enough here to warrant a second look. Fortunately the bird landed only forty or so yards away and it was easy to get close. It was only fifteen feet from the ground on another smaller dead evergreen and the dark head, lacking any obvious white behind or above the eye, was the first thing that struck me. By now I suspected one of the Three-toes was visiting us and began to look for other marks. (Completely dark wings eliminated the immature Sapsucker and Red-headed Woodpecker.) The back was black and unbroken, the mark of the Arctic, or Black-backed, Three-toed Woodpecker. The sides were barred, although not as obviously as most as most of the field guide books picture. This bird was a female, lacking the yellow crown cap of the male. It seemed slightly larger than a Hairy, more chunky, darker, and the head larger and rounder by proportion. The maiden must have been shy about her missing toe, as I never did get a view of this oddity. In all, I watched her for approximately twenty-five minutes, as she took fifteen minutes to slowly work her way up the trunk. Three-toes are noted for stripping off large sections of bark but this one seemed content to pry into the crevices and to give irregular but robust taps on the loose areas. When she reached the top, which was a broken off 2"-3" section of the trunk, she sat quietly preening and fluffing her feathers for another ten minutes. Then she flew off unhurriedly to the northeast into the deeper woods out of sight. The bird must have kept going, too, as it hasn't been seen since, to which you can bear partial witness.

Brother Michael
St. Joseph's Inst., Barrytown, NY

Place of sighting: The property of St. Joseph's Inst., Barrytown, NY on a spot at the edge of the deep woods that stretch north from here along the shore of South and North Bay for about four miles. Pinpointing the spot, it was about a quarter mile east of the Hudson River and the same distance southeast of the south end of South Bay.

February 1976

On the 29th while on a car rally I got a quick glimpse of a yellow-headed woodpecker. It appeared to be a large downy at first, then I noticed the yellow on the head. My guess is a Northern Three-toed, but the look was so brief I hesitate to make it official. I was in the Sharpshooter area.

Bill Conciglio

EASTERN KINGBIRD

1958	Sept. 5	Millbrook School with a heavy flycatcher migration	Pink & Skidmore
1959	May 17	Poughkeepsie	Key
1960	April 28 & 29	"	"
	30	Near Pine Plains	Haight
	Not general till near 10th of May		
	May 12	Barrytown	Bro.M.
	Sept. 1		FG
1961	April 20	Millbrook	R.Davis
	26		Club Trip, Jean Beck
	28	Green Haven	EB
	May 2		Bro.M.
	Summer	Plentiful	
	Sept. 15		Bro.M.
1962	April 29	Moore's Mills	W.Claire, Jr.
	30	1	Bro.M.
	Sept. 1/8		OTW
	1/12		Club Trip
	1/17		FG
1963	May 4		Club Trip
	3/5		JMK
	8	Amenia	Strauss
	8	Brother Road	W.Clare, Jr.
	45/11		Census
	Sept. 1/21	Rombout Rd. low in bushes with other birds	
	3/4		HM
	Oct. 1/2	Tamarack	J.Southward
1964	May 4		AJ
	6		MVW
	6/9		OTW, EP, MVW
	+8/13	in half a mile	EP, MVW
	Aug. 29	Several Tamarack, Boys School	OTW, PG, EP
q	Sept. 12	Beaver Dam	EP
	3		TH, MVW, FG
1965	May 3	MVW, 3 JS; 2 OTW Barnegat; T. Haight; 5 HM,	
	2/5	Club Trip	
	97/15		Census
	June	Plentiful. 10 pairs in 20 miles	FG
	Aug. 5/18	E.B.; 50/28 Beaver Dam, Boys School, 25 in one tree	
	Sept. 1/8	AJ; 4/6 FG, JMK, MVW	
1966	May 10/18	Susy Quinn's	Club Trip
q	5/31		Russell Lando
	April: 1/28	Skidmore Rd.	MK
	2/29	"	MVW, HM
	1/29	Waterbury Hill	MVW
	1/26 ; 1/30		EB
	4/25	Amenia, Home Farm	WTS
	May 90/15		Census
1967	April	None	
	May 23/13		Census
	1/18	Green Haven	EB
	1/10	Nardone Rd.	MVW
	1/17	Scarce yet	AJ
	1/4	Green Haven	HM
	5/20		Club Trip

1967	May	1/4; 2/22	Route 82, Salt Point Rd.	FG
		1/17; 3/31		Club Trip
	June	Daily on creek; also pr. at Mother's; pr at Grndas		EP
		13/10	Northern Dutchess	OTW, FG
		12/24		OTW, Rose & Mayer
		1/10, 1/26		EB
		30	Good numbers	AJ
	July	See page for Albino Kingbird		
		Pairs Gorda yard - mother all feeding young by end of month		
	Aug.	See note on albino		
		1/2, 1/5, 1/6, 1/9, 1/14, 1/27		FG
		6+		EP
		3/7, 3/15, 2/27	Yard & Shunpike	FG
	Sept.	6/4	Cruger	B. Wright
		2/9	PV	MVW
		2/4	Beaver Dam	EP
1968	May	1/3		AJ
		1/3	(Good number after)	FG, TH
		1/4	Skidmore Rd.	EP, JD
		1/4, 1/18		Club trips
		5/19	Along river	FG, EP
		3/19		EB
		5/4/11		Census
	June	5 to 10	reported from all	
	July	" " " " "	" " " " "	
	Aug.	3	daily	EP
		1/2, 4/7, 2/25		EB
		4/18, 1/28		FG
	Sept.	1/14	Canoe Hill eating Woodbine	FG
		1/7	Washington Hollow	MVW, EP
		12		JS
1969	April	1/30	Strauss Marsh	WTS
		1/29	Reilly Farm	HM
		1/2	Tamarack	FG, EP
	May	10/4/17		Census
		2/7, 3/10, 2/3, 1/18		Club trips
		1/1	OTW: L FG; 22+ plentiful, JMK; 1/4 (25) HM	
	June	Pair nesting along creek		EP
		2/1, 2/6, 4/4, 4/28		FG
		2/10, 1/22, 2/24		EB
		15		HM
		8 - 10		AJ
		2	nesting	CT
	July	6		EB
		10	FG; Daily EP	
	Aug.	5/3, 5/15; 2/18		EB
		7		FG
	Sept.	2/5	Potter Bend	AJ
		3/3	Green Haven	EB
1970	April	1/26	PV, fighting phoebe	EP
		1/30		WTS
		2/23	Abels	AJ
	May	86/16		Census
		1/1		MVW
		1/18/2	Vassar College	OTW

EASTERN KINGBIRD.

1970	May 1/2-3/20		Club trip
	6-8	MY; 6 EB; 4/10 - 3/20	FG
	Aug.	10+/29 Tamarack area	FG, MVW, EP
	Sept.	1/2 Route 82	FG
		1/11 Tamarack	MVW, CT
1971	May	60/15	Census
		2/8 along river	MVW, FG, EP, PS
		1/9 Ross Rd.	JD
		1/10 Stissing	TH
		1/8 Salt Point	CT
		1/10 first; 8+ later	HM
		6/26 Tamarack	Club trip
		1/6-10+	EB
		1/4	AJ
	June	Daily along Creek	EP
		3 all month	JMK
		5/19 Breeding count	OTW, FG
	July	5/15 along river	MK, AJ
		Good numbers	FG
	Aug.	Plentiful; 17 along river	AJ
		With young 15th	FG
		6/21 - 1/29-31 (8)	FG
	Sept.	1/18 Upton Lake Rd	MVW
1972	May	48/13	Census
		3/10 Clinton Corners	MVW
		1/7; 1/12; 2/19	EB
		4/14 & 24	VG
		2/7, 3/11	JBF
		Plentiful 28-29	EP
		1/11; 10/10	MY, HS
		2/13 Vassar College	A. Scott Warthin
	Aug.	3/19 Bull Head Rd.	FG
		1/22; 1/30	FG
		1/10, 3/20, 4/23	EB
	Sept.	3/8 Malone Rd.	MVW, CT
		2/4	Club trip
1973	April	1/28 Canoe Hill	EP, MVW
	May	21/12	Census
		Not common until after census	
	July	Regular along Creek	EP
	Aug.	2/4 Shunpike	FAR
		1-2 regular at North Bay	EK
		14+/19 North Bay	"
		6-7/29 North Bay	"
1974	April	1/28 Stissing	TH
	May	No numbers till after 15th	
		72/18	Census
	June	1/8; 1/13; 1/18	EB
		1 to 4 all field areas	FAR
		Wapp. Creek	EP
		Pair in 2 places on Shunpike	FG
		11/8 Breeding Count	
	July	2/10; 2/15; 1/16 Rte. 82 Shunpike (good)	FG

1974	July	1/3; 21-22 daily pair along creek	EB EP
		6 Tree Top, Deep Hollow, Dutchess Hill	JMK
	Aug.	3-4/18 & 21 Woodstock Rd. 4/10- 1/22 Shunpike, Woodstock	FAR FG
	Sept.	1/4 Pond Gut 1/7 1/14 Shunpike	Club trip EP, MVW MVW, EP
L(&%	May	2/10 Haight Rd., 1/10 Stanford Rd. Back along creek on 3/11 1/7 Ray C; 1/10 TH	EP EP
	Scarce	1/10-14/13 Blodgetts 1/5 Ward Rd. 2/11 - 1/14 First/13 Gidley Rd. 3/12 - 2/15 94/17	CT JMK, MVW, CT MVW, CT EB HM MY Census
	June	3 on Breeding Count Nesting along Wapp. Cr, Several on Bluebird Trail Pr. tried to nest in Mulberry Tree (too much traffic)	EP FG MVW
	Aug.	10/15 North Bay 3/31 Rt. 82 & Millbrook	EK FG.
	Sept.	2/2 2/4 Stissing	MVW FG
1976	May	1/2 PV Creek Area Good after 2nd, just late	EP
	June, July	FG reports 40+ on her Bluebird trail; other reports	
	Aug.	9/14, 2/26 at Beaver Dam & Tamarack Good on 14th 30+ till end of month, then 2/28 Bull Head Rd; 3/29 Rte. 82	FAR Club trip FG
	Sept.	2/3 near Swift Pond 1/8 Abels	HM, MY MVW, CT
1977	May	33/14 3/15 Vassar Farm 1/7 River Rd. 1/1 Skidmore Rd.; several later 1/12 Tamarack First on 25th Salt Point On 15th Housatonic Census On 18th Briarcliff; 1/7, 2/17, 2/19, Red Hook, Nooteeing, Shunpike 2-3 Dover 1/8 Innisfree 8/10 in wet spot of Scout Camp Rd. was very cold & they were feeding on ground	Census JMK OTW HM MVW, EP CT FG MY EP EP, MVW, CT
	June	1/7 Cruger; 3/21 Blodgett 2/2; 1/23 Shunpike 4/26 Stanford Rd., Cold Spring, Rte. 82 5/4 Breeding Count 2 all month, Tree Top 8-12/4-19-20-29 Beaver Dam & Tamarack 51/11 Breeding Census	FG FG OTW, FG JMK FAR
	July	2/1- 7/27- 6/28 - 6/8 plus others; in general thru month & good	
	Aug.	On 1st Briarcliff 4-5/24 Beaver Dam, Shunpike & Haight Hill Rd.	VP, FG, EP MVW, EP

EASTERN KINGBIRD

1977	Aug.	2 pair (5 regular) Vassar Farm	6/19	JMK
		1/4 at E. Fishkill		JS
	1/6-8;	3/9; 1/16-22-2/24; 7/27	on Bluebird trail around Shunpike	FG
	Sept.	1/5 Barmore Rd.		HM
		1/5 Thompson Pond		MVW,EP
		2/3 Beaver Dam		MVW,etc.
		6/3 Tamarack & Separate Rd.		FAR
		1/8 Beaver Dam		EP,MVW
1978	May	1/11 Pine Plains		TH
		3+/18 Tamarack area		MVW,EP
		2/23 On Shunpike & Thompson		TH,EP
		2/11 Gidley Rd., many after		HM
		1/8, 2/17, 4/19		FAR
		2-3 Dover		MY
		1/21 Green Haven		EB
		1/6, 3/29 Carey Arb., Shunpike		FG
		43/13 CENSUS		
	June	2 Dover		MY
		3/7 Shunpike		FG
		6-10 on Bluebird Trail		FG
		2 Dover		MY
		3/7 Shunpike		FG
		8/10 NDBC		FG,OTW
		Pr. PV and few elsewhere		EP
		1/7 Millbrook School, 1/14 Innisfree,		Club trips
		2/28 Bowdoin Park, 2/3 Depot Hill		" "
		42/17 Census		" "
	July	4 Pawling NR, 4 Baird Park		" "
		6 Tree Top, Forest Glen		JMK
		Good numbers		HM
		4+ Stockbriar		EP,VP
		2 all month		CT
		Many		FG
		Pr. along creek		EP
	Aug.	3/12-19-26-1/29 Rte. 82, Shunpike & Beaver Dam		FG
		1/17 Shunpike, 14/20 Central Dutchess		FAR
		7/29 - Gretna Rd., 3/30 Peach Rd.		MVW
		2/5 Dover area		MY
		2/16; 10/21		Club trips
	Sept.	3/4 Wigsten Rd.		MVW
		1/9 Gretna Rd.		EP
		2/3 Shunpike		FG
		1/7 Stockbriar		VP,EP
		2/1 Dover		MY
1979	May	52/12 CENSUS		
		2/22 Cruger & Ferncliff		MJK,MVW,EP
		1/6 Turkey Hollow, 5/14 Amenia, 5/17 Clinton		FAR
		4/9 Valkill		CT,RT
		1/3 Chestnut Ridge, 1/14 Skidmore Valley, 1/5 Stanford Rd. many after		HM
		1/8 Cedar Valley & daily since		MJK
		1/5-1/6 everywhere after 20th		FG
		1/7 Gleason Blve.		MVW
		1/19 Stonykill		DW
		1/6 Carey Arb., 1/16 & rest of month Verbank Rd.		CH
		3/5-6-26-31 Verbank		BB
		1/5 Astor Flat		OTW,FG,BG
		On all days out after census		EP

1979	May	(cont) 2/16, 3/26, 2/30	Club trips
	June	1/4 Carey Arb.	AS
		7/9, 1/23 Amenia & Traver Rd.	MY
		4/26 Beaver Dam	EP
		7 all month Shunpike, staff Rd., Millbrook	FG
		4/2 Quaker Hill, 2/6 Lagrangeville, 4/20	Club trips
		1/25 Stony Kill, 1 Tree Top	MJK
		Daily	CT
		2-3 all month	MY
	July	6/28 Tamarack	HM
		2-4 various areas	MY
		Must have done well; saw 10-15 just on way to Rhinebeck & back	FG
		6 every day xx out	EP
		Bog Hollow	DOF
		2 off & on	MJK
		2-6 every day (4th feeding young in nest, 18th feeding young all around yard)	BB
		3/4 Bog Hollow	HM,MY,DOF
		2/4, 2/7, 1/10, 6/14 - 22 Schültzville Rd. on Bluebird Trail & Sharon by-pass	FG
	Aug.	1-2 daily Wassaic	DOF
		3/9, 2/26, 1/30 Oswego Rd. & Waterbury Hill	HM
		8 early in month	JBF
		1/5 Tree Top	MJK
		2/6, 2/8, 2/15, 3/26, Shunpike, Bulls Head, Staff Rd. & Rt. 9	FG
		8/15 Yellow City	Club trip
		3 occ. at Verbank	BB
		8+/17, 2/28 Beaver Dam	MVW,FG,EP
	Sept.	None (usually see)	EP
		1/7	MVW
1980	May	116 census/17 1/5 Crugers 3/7 midweek 5/12 FG EP 4/28 Haight Hill Marsh 2/3 2/11 JMK 1/4 Gidley Rd. many after HM 3/12 3/25 Fishkill and So Rd Millbrook FAR 1/10 Stissing and nesting TPH nesting BB 1-2 less MY 1/16 Verbank CBH	
	June	on Deep Hollow Trip 3/3 Hitchcock 4/9 Woodstok Rd FG 1/24 Thompson CBH begin to see young a ter/20 FG 1/3 1/20 Hyde Park and B Dam HP 2 Verbank Rd CBH all over HM 2 pr Baird Park trip 2-3 MY	
	July	FG remarks "record high"	
	Aug.	5/23 Shunpike FAR none last week EP 2-3 MY 8-10/9 3/11 1/12 1/16 4/18 1/22 1/28 1/31 (14) Shunpike and Staff Rd FG 12 all month Vassar Rd Wilbur. blvd Tree Tops JMK (they remark seem to be good numbers) 2-3 all mo. Verbank Rd CBH 3/31 West Clove Mt Rd HM 2/20 Tamarack trip	
	Sept.	1/3 Pond Gut trip 1/b MVW none EP 1/3 Rossway Rd FAR 2/4 Bulls head Rd FG 1 CT 1/9 Stissing TPH	
1981	May	58/17 census 1/1 1/7 3/8 then daily JMK 2/3 Dover MY 3/1 Tam JMK MVW HM 1/4 Tam 1/5 Vanderburg 1.7 Thompson 1/7 airport good after HM 1/14 Pawling JMcI 1/16 river and Crugers AJ 1/15 OTW 1/8-2/31 Verbank CBH first/3 3-4 others BB 3/14 MG 2/26 Rymph Rd CT club trips 2/8 1/13 2/20 5/27 3/30	
	June	good numbers FG 4 pr Tree Tops and Millbrook JMK 3/3 Thompson 3/20 2/24 trips 3 pr Shunpike Stamp Rd FG 3/1 Deep Hol HM	
	July	FG EP daily Salt Pt CT pr creek area EP 10/28 Shunpike 3 Tam area MY MVW EP good #s fledglings on wire/23 Oswego Rd HM on wires on all roads tra	
	Aug.	veled FG all mo. CT 3 with young JMK club trips pr 1 4/18 2/22 4/20 Tam area MY MVW HM EP 3-4 MY 2/16 10 all mo JMK 1/25 Barmore Rd 1/29 Thompkins Rd Verbank 1/30 yard HM	

EASTERN KINGBIRD

1981 Aug. 3/2 family Stanfordville FG 6(nested) Bog Hollow DoF 1 heard
 CT
 Sept. none

1982 65/12 census 4/8 4/12 2/19 4/22 1/26 trips 1/3 Pond Gut 1/4
 May Tam 5/7 Tam and Thompson 2/27n7/29 trips and groups
 2/8 Grugers OTW FG 2/11 Pawling JMcI 1/6 HM 1/16 Verbank Rd
 CBH 1/10 then 2-4 Dover MY 1/4 Rt. 376 DW 4/20 Vassar Col
 golf course CJ 4/9 Cedar Valley JMK nesting Stissing TPH
 1/5 often after /10 FG

WESTERN KINGBIRD

1965

November 21 ~~1965~~ ^{Bushwick} on Todd Hill, Breakneck Rd., south of LaGrange School, on fence post beside the road. He flew ahead of the car from post to post, 40 or 50 feet away. Gray head, grayish back, black tail with white outer feathers, yellow belly. Feathers were rough and a center tail feather was missing. Observed with binoculars, later with scope at a greater distance. Observed on the same afternoon by Mary and Jim Key, Otis Waterman, Eleanor Pink, Pat Garthwaite. First seen at 2:30 P.M. Weather overcast

Helen Manson

1979

On Sep 20th found by Marion VanWagner on Wigsten Farm, Pleasant Valley. She called the hot line. FAR and EP went that same afternoon and found the Western Kingbird and saw a second one on the 21st. MJK MVW EP again went to the area and found both again. Several other members found them also, but never again after that day.

1981 Aug- ?

ALBINO KINGBIRD

On June 10, driving along Route 82 between Stanfordville and Washington Hollow in Dutchess Co., a completely white robin-size bird flashed to our left. After stopping and observing the bird closely (15 to 20 feet at one time), Otis Waterman and I concluded it was a Kingbird. The bird had a yellow bill and legs and dark eyes but otherwise was pure white. It made no sound tho a normal Kingbird in the area did call.

Tho I made several attempts in the ensuing days to locate the bird, it was not until July 6 that I had a phone call from the owner of the house in the yard of which we had first seen him, asking what the bird might be. From then until Aug. 14 the white bird has been seen by my husband almost daily and a good number of other persons, birders and non-birders have had opportunity to observe it.

For what it may be worth, my conclusion from my observations of the bird are that it is a female and was mated with the singing kingbird we observed at the first sighting. The fact that no one saw it till July indicates the possibility of nesting and setting, perhaps hatching but not bringing off young. Pure speculation.

On one occasion I watched 'her' for two hours--feeding in the air over a small marshy area, then perching on low branches of oak and wild cherry trees, then preening and returning to feeding. Alone. Other times I located her by first hearing the normal male bird call and seeing 'her' fly toward him. But most times 'she' is observed perched on a dead bush close to the edge of the fence along the roadside, quite a sight too, especially fo non-birders.

Florence Germond

Photographed July 22nd
by Herb Saltford, West Winding, Poughkeepsie, NY

NORTHERN CRESTED FLYCATCHER

Year	Month	Date	Location	Observer(s)
1959	May	4	Dover	G. Decker
1960	Sept.	5th	Poughkeepsie	MK
		5th	Thompson Pond	
		1/10		W. Clare, Jr.
	May	5	Barrytown	Bro.M.
1961	April	26	Jean Beck	Club trip
	May	6	OTW: 9 Br.M; 9 & 10 JMK; 11 R.Wood	
1962	April	29		MK
	Sept.	1		FG
		18		Club trip
1963	April	5		Roz Davis
				AJ
	May	5		WTS, JMK
		4	Cruger Is.	
	June	12	Building nest	HM, R. Davis
	Sept.	7	Downing Rd.	JMK, EP
		8	Rombout Rd.	MVW
		15	Susy Quinn's	MVW, EP
1964	May	1		W. Clare, Jr.
		2/2	Cruger Is. Thompson Pond	EP, MVW
		4		AJ
		8		
	Sept.		Second week	
		5	OTW: 7th MVW; 10th AJ	
1965	May	2/2	OTW:, 5th HM; 2/5 JS; 2 8 Club trip	
		45/15		Census
	June, July		Plentiful	
	Sept.	1/11		MVW, EP, PG, FG
		1/8	at home	AJ
1966	May	2/6	AJ; 1/8 - 1/14- 1/16	FG
		2/7		Club trip
		1/6		JMK
		1/25	Elsie Brown; 3/20 HM; 1/2 TH	
		1/11, 1/18, 3/25		Club trip
		43/15		Census
1967	April	None	- very, very late	
	May	3/14		Census
		1/5	Deep Hollow ; 1/19	CT
		1/6	Sæen, not singing	Club trip
		1/14	Tree Top	JMK
		1/14, 4/19, 1/21		FG
		1/18	Green Haven	EB
		2/23	Tamarack	HM
		2/24	Innisfree	Club trip
		1/10, 2/24, 1/31		" "
	June		Heard in yard	EP
		8/10	Northern Dutchess	OTW, FG
		5/24		OTW, Rose, Mayer
		5	several places but not home	AJ
	July	1/21		FG
	Aug.	1/1, 1/6, 1/7	2 in yard	FG
		2	all month	JMK

1967	Sept.	1/4, 1/5, 1/23 2/16, 1/17	MVW,FG EP
1968	May	1/21 Pond Gut 1/6 1/8, 1/11 Mrs. Charles Several along river on 19th 3/8 Tamarack, Turkey Hollow Daily 41/11	HM AJ EP,FG Club Trip, KRYR Bob Wright Census
	June, July, Aug.	Common to all lists; 1 to 2 pr. 15/8 Northern Dutchess	OTW,FG
	Sept.	2/7 2/5 yard 1/7, 2/9	MVW FG EB
1969	May	35/17 1/12 and after 4/10, 2/24, 2/28, 3/18 1/4-5 1/4	Census JMK Club trip FG HM
	June	2 Heard several in different area 1/1-2/4 Yard & Tick Tock Rd. Pr. nesting in same hole as last year, feeding young by 25th 10+ heard & seen several places 2/1 Cruger Is. 2/25	JMK EP FG WTS AJ HM Club Trip
	July	Pair nested near Tree Top 2	JMK FG "
	Aug.	2	"
	Sept.	1/4 Rusby Lane 1/5 Susy Quinn's 1/8 Skidmore Rd.	AJ MVW HM
1970	April	1/30 Hyde Park	HM,AJ
	May	55/16 3/1 20+ 1/3 Thompson Pond 1/1 PV Creek 1/9 - 1/21 1/1, 6/10 Plentiful 25/10 1/7, 1/13, 2/27, 3/2, 4/9, 5/20	Census JMK AJ Club trip MVW EB FG EP Club trips
	Aug.	2/14 in yard on 29th	FG
	Sept.	20th & 26th 1/5 5/5, 2/20 FG 1/19 Tamarack	EP JMK FG.EP
1971	April	1/30 Moores Mill	HM
	May	30/15 3/8 on trip 3-4 after 15th 2/9 Tyrell Rd. 2/26 Tamarack 1/11 (4-5)	Census MVW,EP,FG,PS HM JD,EP Club trip AJ FG
	June	Pair with young in nest box/28 Heard on 6th Thompson 3/19 Breeding Count	FG, OTW

NORTHERN CRESTED FLYCATCHER

1971	Aug.	1/19	EB
		1/20-29 in yard	FG
	Sept.	1/18 Thompson	MVW, TH
		1/6 1/12 Thompson	FG EP,JD
1972	May	28/13	Census
		2/14 Usual nesting pair	FG
	6 Tree Top, Blodgetts, Forest Glen	JMK	
	3/10 Cruger	Club trip	
	On 13th, 17th, 21st Vanderbilt, Thompson	VGilbert	
	1/3 Knoll Creek Barn	DWF	
	1/10 (many later)	MY,HS	
	June	2/11 - 18 Carey Arb.	FAR
		1/17 McMillan	EB
		Pr. along Creek	EP
		3/13 Breeding Count	WTS
		1/18 Carey Arb.	FAR
		3 all month, believe desting	JMK
		2/ nesting in box in woods	FG
July	One young at bird bath	JMK	
Aug.	6 Sandock Rd., Tree Top, Thompson	JMK	
Sept.	1/3,1/14,1/18, 1/23	JMK	
	2/2, 1/23	Club trips	
1973	May	First on 3rd Shunpike	FG
		Seen on 5th	Club trip
		" " 7th	HM
		36/	Census
	July	Pair in old woodpecker hole	FG
		1/30 Beaver Dam	FAR
	Aug.	1/4 Shunpike	FAR
	1+1 Cruger	EK	
Sept.	1/1 thru 15 Thompson Pond	EP,MVW	
1974	May	Late & very low early - no April record	
		61/18	Census
	June	Pair nested in yard	FG
	July	2/18 calling occasionally	FG
	Aug.	1/3 in yard	AJ
Sept.	1/8 " "	FG	
1975	May	1/10 Thompson 1/11 Valley Farm Rd.	EP
		47, 2/10, 1/8 Tree Top & County	JMK
		Toward end of month	CT
		1/10 Blodgett	OTW & Chas.
		Several after Census	HM
		1/6 nesting in yard	FG
		On 14th	club trip
	1/19 Dover	MY	
		67/17	Census
	June	Nesting in box in yard	FG
	Sept.	1/11-12	WTS
2/13		EP,MVW	
1976	April	1/16 & 18	OTW

1976	May	Well reported /15	Census
	June, July	FG reports not in her woods as usual Family of 5 One coming to sun bath on garage roof, also seen or heard Rhinebeck, Briarcliff, Deep Hollow, Tower Hill & Thompson Pond	JMK
	Aug.	On 14th One at Tree Top 2-5-10-24-26	FAR JMK
	Sept.	Last date 1/11	MVW, EP
1977	May	25/14 1 all month 2/7 River Rd. 2-3/18 Preston Mt. 1/10 & thru month at Vassar Farm & Fishkill On 18th Briarcliff On 15th Housatonic Census 1/10, 1/15 Canoe Hill; 2/26 Shunpike & pr. in yard 2/10 Tamarack area 1/7 Cruger Is. 1/21 Blodgetts	Census TPH OTW HM JMK MVW FG MVW, EP Club trip OTW, FG
	June 4/4	Northern Breeding Count 1/2 Thompson, 1 pr. at home 2 Vassar Farm 2/4 Pond Gut, 2/6 Cruger Is. 29/11 Breeding Census	FG JMK MVW, JMK, EP
	Aug.	1/17 Hyde Park 3/19 Vassar Farm 1/1-2-8 East Fishkill	Club trip JS HM
	Sept.	1/5 Barmore Rd. 1/3 Thompson Pond 1/5 Beaver Dam 1/15 Vanderburg Cove	EP, MVW " " JMK, MVW
1978	May	1/8 Tamarack 1/23 Shunpike, 1/23 Thompson 1/20 At Poughkeepsie 2/17 Pond Gut, 1/17 Baird Pk. Not in our woods till 25th 2/30	MVW, EP TH, GP AS HM FG MY
	June	33/13 CENSUS 1 All month 1/7 Skidmore Sanc. Pr. & Young 4/10 NDBC 2/10 Thompson 2/10 Tyrell Rd. 1/7 On Shunpike & pr. in yard 1/3 Depot Hill, 4/7 Millbrook School 1/14 Innisfree, 3/21 Sharp Res., 4/28 Bowdoin 12/17 Census (Pr. building in Club house)	DW HM JMK OTW, FG WTS EP FG Club trips " "
	July	2 Pawling NR Pr. with young in yard 3 Tree Top not at bath or feeder, but around A few times in Pond Gut	Club Trip FG JMK HM
	Aug.	1/3-4-8-29 (3) yard, Staff Rd. & Shunpike 1/16, 1/19, 2/21	FG Club trips
	Sept.	2/first week of month 1/1 Yard 1/19 at Rine Ridge, Wapp. Falls (3 all summer)	EP FG DW

CRESTED FLYCATCHER

1979 May 41/12 CENSUS
 On all days out after census EP
 1/6 AJ
 2/5, 2/9, 1/16, 3/26, 2/30 Club trips
 1/3, 2/6 dailysince, Cedar Valley MJK-
 1/13 and then all month OW
 1/22 Cruger, 1/22 Ferncliff MJK, MVW, EP
 Few after /5, 4/27 West Mt., Dpver, (one near nest hole) HM
 1/6, 1/7 Shunpike in yard FG
 June 2 Tree Top MJK
 2/9, 2/23 FAR
 1 daily EP
 1/7, 1/10, 1/13, 1/19, 1/24 Shunpike, Staff Rd. & yard FG
 2/3 Turkey Hollow, 3/5 Quaker Hill, 1/20 Innisfree,
 1/13 Perry Rd. Club trips
 1/1, 1/2 MVW, EG, EP
 Bog Hollow DOF
 1 DW
 July 2 off & on Bog Hollow DOF
 Nesting Stissing TPH
 2/1, 1/25 our woods FG
 Aug. 1/21 P.Valley AS
 1/17-24-28-31 Eastern Dutchess MVW, FG, EP
 1 all month DW
 1/15 Yellow Citu Rd.
 1/7, 1/17, 1/27 (2) Long Pond & Schultzville FG
 1 off & on at Wassaic DOF
 1/28 Cedar View, P.Valley FAR
 1/30 P.Valley EP

1980 April 1/25 yard AJ
 May 44/17 census 1/3 FG EP 1/5 Crugers 2/9 Tamarack 1/10
 Thompson 3/15 Ring Rd AR CT at Ferncliff and Crugers/20
 2/28 trip daily after 16th FG 1/3 all month JMK 4/31 Rd Fut
 1/13 FAR nesting Stissing TPH
 June 2/14 1/24 CH Thompson 3/3 Hitchcock 4/9 Woodstock Rd FG pr
 in yard FG 1 Baird Park trip 1/1 Hyde Park HP 1/14 Tivoli
 FAR nesting in Bluebird box TPH 2 daily Forest Glen and Tree
 Top & JMK
 July quiet after 25th FG
 Aug. 1/14 yard FG 1/30 off Shunpike ,VW FG EP OTW 2/5 2/13 Tree
 Tops and Forest Glen JMK 2/23 Verbank Rd. CBH 1/20 yard DW
 2/20 Tamarack trip
 Sept. 1/10 Innisfree 1/6 Thompson trip 3 all mo. EP MVW

1981 April 1/29 Dover MY
 May 29/17 census 1/7 the daily Tree Tops JMK 1/4 Dover MY 2/5
 Vanderburg 2/7 Thompson MVW EP late 1/16 Traver Rd HM 1/20
 Pawling JMcI 5/16 Crugers and river AJ 1/16 OTW 2/2 then on
 on DW 1/20 Verbank Rd XBH 1/k2 & 25 Camby Rd BB club trips
 3/26 3/20
 June nesting in box, hatched/20 yard FG 1/4 Wilcox Park 2/12 Deep
 Hollow 1 all mo. JMK 1 all mo. DW 2/13 Thompson 2/20 1/24
 1/17 club pr with young TPH
 July 2/28 Woodstock Rd MVW EP nested in yard young came off while
 away hear rd adults daily FG 3 Vassar Farm and home JMK on
 club trips to Baird and Innisfree
 Aug. 1/18 Barmore Rd HM 1/28 2/30 yard JMK 1/19 1/20 1/22 Tree Tops
 Forest Glen and Crugers JMK 1/2 1/12 1/25 FG
 Sept. 2/2 Thompson trio 1/3 yard FG 1/8 Tree Tops JMK

CRESTED FLYCATCHER

1962 May 31/12 census 1/12 2/19 3/22 1/26 club trips 1/17 CBH
1/17 Pawling JMcI 1/7 -10-17-2/29 trips and groups out
1/13 West Clove Mt rd HM 1/14 may be nesting TPH 1/12 and
daily plus others FG 2/8 Grugers OTW FG 1/7 then on DW
1/14 Cedar Val. JMK

PHOEBE

1951	Dec.	3 PV		
		10 "		
1958	Oct.	10th		PTW
		12th Swift Pond		G.Decker
		14th Rossway Rd.,PV		EP
		18th Yard		EP
1959	March	22 New Hamburg		OTW
		24 Pond Gut Rd.		HM
	Nov.	16		MK
1960	Jan.	2 Millbrook		FG,TH,WTS
	Mar	31 Susy Quinn's		HM,MVW
	Apr.	2 Conservation Swamp		Club trip
		Seen in several places		
		Near normal quantities all summer & fall		
	Oct.	1/9		W.Clare,Jr.
		1/3		Mr. Wood
		2/1, 1/11		Bro.M.
1961	Mar.	4 & 5 Poughkeepsie		JMK
		1/25 Vanderburg Cove		
		28		Bro.M,Jane,Campe,R.Woo
		31 Salt Point		CT
		In good number this year compared to last year		
	Oct.	1		Rox Davis
		14 Kombout Rd.		MVW,EP
		15		HM
		3/24		Bro.M.
	Nov.	2/11		" "
1962	Mar.	27		EB
		4/29		MVW,HM,JMK
	Apr.	6		Davis,Bro.M.
		8		Bob Wright
	Oct.	15 & 17		D.Lloyd
		28		Roz Davis
1963	March	25		FG
		26	Pat Garthwaite;	J.Geisler,D.Abeasc
		27		JMK,MVW
		28		HM,R.Davis
		30		OTW,Club
	Oct.	2		HM,P.Garthwaite
		11		EB
		20 Susy Quinn		MVW,FG
	Dec.	1/29 below Hopewell Jct.		Christmas Census
		(Garthwaite, Jones, Connelly)		
1964	Feb.	24th	feel same one as on Xmas Census	AJ,MK
	March	22	Downing Rd.	MVW,EP
		22		TH
		4/25		Club trip
		6/27		FG,MVW,EP
	April	20/11	Everywhere	Club trip
	Sept.	5/4	movement all thru month on most lists	

1964	Oct.	2/7 Willing Farm	Club Trip	
		2/4, 1/13 Stormville		EB
		/21 Moores		Club Trip
		1/28		HM
		2/22		P.Garthwaite
		1/25	FG	
		1/ Tamarack		JS
	Nov.	/3 Lake Walton (Insects plentiful)		JS
1965	March	1/29 Tree Tops		MK
		1/30 Netherwood		Bob Wright
q		1/31 Bulls Head		MVW
		1/31 Wappingers Falls		Emilie S.
	May	31/15		Census
	June July	August 10 pr. nesting		
	Sept.	25/15		FG
	Oct.	1/19 EB; 2/20 HM; 1/23 MVW,EP,FG		
		3/9		Club Trip FG
1966	Feb.	/7 Vassar College; singing & wagging tail		MK
		/8 Vassar Rd. (possibly same bird)		AJ
	Mar.	1/15 Lake Walton		JS
		1/16		TH
		/19 Vanderberg		MVW,EP
		/20 Shunpike		FG
		/19 Home		FG
		10-13-15-24		JMK
		1/23		Julie Worden
		3/26; 1/30		Club Trip
		5/23 St. Peters		" "
	-General			
	May	Normal number, unsuccessful nesting		Census
		113/15		
		/26 nest; egg hatched		
-1967	Aug.	1/21; 1/31		EB
	Oct.	1/21 Thompson		Club Trip
		1/15; 2/18		AJ
		2/22 Susy Quinn		EP
		1/4 Cruger Is.3/2 Susy Quinn		HM
		1/31 Stissing		TH
	Dec.	1/30 Verbank	Census -	FG, TH, W.Strauss
1968	Mar.	1/23, 3/24 River Rd. Clinton Hollow, Bulls Head		FG
		1/25 EB; 1/20 JS; 1/22 MVW; 1/23 Pond Gut		EP
		1/20, 6/27, 1/23		Club Trip
		1/25 Moores Mill		HM
		10+ after 15th	AJ	
		2/27 Stissing		TH
		1/19		JMK
		1/24 Beacon		JM
		1/24		Mrs. Charles
	April	Pr. started nest on 10th, eggs by 29th		FG
		2nd pr. nesting by end of month		
		1/9 Millbrook		EB
		6 HM; 3 EB; 25+ JS		
		Pr. Mt. Rutsen		DJDavis

		PHOEBE	
1968	May	10+ 2 pr. nesting successfully in yard at sisters Took over last year barn Swallow nest 42/11	AJ FG Bob W. Census
	June, July, Aug.	Have raised 2 families by 2 pr. after all failure last yr. 6/8 Northern Dutchess	FG OTW,FG
	July	One pr. brought off 2nd family	FG
	Sept.	10/22 all month 6/8 Pond Gut All month Daily up to 8 7 JS: 10 AJ; all month EP Thru Sept. 26	FG HMC JMK EB
		Davis Finch	
	Oct.	1/18 3/3 1/2 Cruger Is. 4-5 AJ; 1/24 CT Plass Rd. 6/2 Plass Rd. & Fallkill Pk. 1 banded, Millbrook School	Club trip Davis Finch Club trip MVW,FG
	Dec.	1/27 Millbrook	D.Ahern
1969	Feb.	1/13 & 18 Vassar College	OTW
	Mar.	1/4 Vassar probably 1/21 Hyde Park 1/30 1/31 Staatsburg 1/30 Poughquag 1/28 near Rhinebeck	OTW AJ Joyce & Dan Davis HM AP CT. Ruth T.
	April	On all reports, peak about 7th	
	May	48/17	Census
		2 HM; 2 A. Pooth; 2 pr. nesting in yard	FG
	June	2 JMK; 2 pr. nesting, 1-2nd brood Pr. all month EB; pr. nesting AP; 2.18 Breeding Count 6 HM; 2/25 Club Trip; 10+ AJ 1 heard occasionally	CT
	July	Pr. nested near by 2	JMK EP
	Aug.	General thru month	
	Sept.	1/6, 2/8, 4/11 Skidmore Rd. & Parkway 1 - 2 EP; 2/14, 2/21 FG yard, Pond Gut & Thompson Pond 3 JMK; 1/5, 4/18, 3/2 EB	HM
	Oct.	2/3-9-11 1/16 2/2 Cream St. Hill 2/4, 1/5, 1/6 Skidmore Sanc., Clove Valley 1/19 Rossway Rd. 1/19 1/23 PV Creek 1/25 yard FG; 3-4 AJ 1/15 Skidmore Sanc.	EB WTS AJ, HM HM EP FG, EP MVW
	Nov.	1/1	Club Trip RB
1970	Jan.	1/15, 1/19 Vassar College	OTW
	Feb.	1/4 Vassar College	"
	Mar.	1/27 Hudson River 1/28 2/29	EP, MVW Club Trip AJ
	April	Nest building on 10th 2-4	FG EP

1970	May	27/16	Census
2		2	EB
		Daily	MY
		On all club trips	
		2 pr. nesting	FG
Sept.		2 all mo. in yard	EP
		2 daily	JMK
		3-4 during mo.	HM
		1/6, 1/20	FG
		3/29 Salt Point	CT
Oct.		Last/11	EP
		1/1, 3/5 Tree Top	JMK
		1/19 Plass Rd. on ground eating larch	MVW, CT
		2/1, 2/9-17	EP
1971	April	1/16 FG; 1/18 Jeff Daily	
		Scarce all month, and late	
May		33/15	Census
		A few pair	EP
		3-4	HM
		2/1 (3)	EB
		Bad luck, 1 bird dead, 1 nest left with eggs, 2 nest started, but not finished	FG
June		2 pr. nesting after losses in May	FG
		7/19 Breeding Count	OTW, FG
July		2/7 Blueberry Hill	JMK
		Second nesting	FG
Aug.		Family of 4	JMK
		Several /17 along river	AJ
Sept.		4-5 all mo.	TH
		1/2 Green Haven	MK, EB, HM
		1/23 Green Haven	HM
		2/24 along RR	AJ
		all month	EP
		2	EB
		On occasion	FG
		2 JMK	
Oct.		1/2	FG
		1/28 Mt. Rd.	MVW
		2/1, 2/10, 1/29	EB
		1/4	HM
		1/2-4-9-	JMK
		2/15	CT
		1/9	Scott Warthin
		3/9; 1/13	Club Trip
		1/12	WTS
Nov.		2/4 home	EB
		1/6 Traver Swamp	MVW
1972	March	1/25, 1/26, 2/31	JD, PS, EP
		1/22	MVW, CT
		3/29	Club Trip
		1/22, 1/23, 2/24	HM
		2/29 Home Farm	WTS
April		1/7 Mountain Rd., eating sumac berries in snow with Robin	MVW
		Late - 16th first	FG
		2/1 Cruger Is.	Club trip
		10+	AJ

		PHOEBE	
1972	May	49/13	Census
		2 pair nesting 5th	FG
	June	7/13 Breeding Count	WTS
		2 pr. nesting	FG
	July	2nd nest of 1 pr.	FG
	Aug.	1 albino female /28 on at TPH (very beautiful bird)	
		1/2, 2/7, 1/24	EB
	Sept.	3/2 Clove Valley; 1/9 Bog Hollow	HM
		3/30 Dover	JBF
		2/23, 2/28 Shunpike	FG
		2 all month	JMK
		1	AJ
		2/6, 8/27	Club trips
		Thru 30th albino	TH
	Oct.	3/1	JBF
		1/1	MY
		1/18 2/14	Club trip
		1/1-16 Carey Arb.	FAR
		1/1, 4/5, 2/16, 1/17	EB
		5/1	FG
		2/5 Forest Glen 3-4 others	AJ
		1/2	JMK
	Nov.	1/16, 1/18 Castle Point, Tree Top	JMK, Club trip
	Dec.	1/27 Amenia	WTS
1973	March	1/18, 6/31, 2/24	OTW
		1/19 Marshall Rd.	MVW
		1/26	WTS
		3/24 Dover Furnace	HM
		1/17 FG 1/10 Salt Point JMK; 1/20 EP; 2/24 TH	
	April & May	Usual	
		45/12	Census
	July	2 pr. with successful 2nd pr.	FG
	Aug.	2-3	HM
		1/17 South Bay	EK
	Sept.	2/24, 6/28 Beaver Dam	MVW, JMK
		2/8 Ten Mile River	MY, HS
		1 to 3/1st ten 27	EB
		5	FG
		1/30 Salt Point	CT
		4/29 ; 1/5, 1/26	Club Trip
		All month	MVW
		2/8, 2/14, 2/23 Canoe Hill, Turkey Hollow, Fishkill	JMK
		1/3, 2/10, 1/1 Cruger	EK
		1/4 Vassar	ASW Club Trip
		1/1, 2/5-10, 1/16	EB
		6	MVW, DW
		1/15, 1/21	MY, HS
1974	March	1/25	MVW
		1/29	WTS
		1/23 Dover	MY, HM
		1/29	AJ XXXXXXXX
		1/29 Beaver Dam	
	April	Nest finished 24th	TH
	May	55/18	Census
	June	1/26	EB
		5/2 Town of Northeast	FAR
		2 pr. nested, one second time	FG
		5/8	Breeding Count

1974	July	'Second nesting in 15th 1/17	FG EB
		1 calling late along Creek	EP
	Aug.	1/27, 1/29	MY, HS
		2/18-21 Salt Point	FAR
	Sept.	Still about in good number	
	Oct.	1/5	HM
		1/12 Shunpike	FG
		1/19 Millbrook	MVW
		3/13 Dover area	HM
	Nov.	1/18 Valley Farm Rd.	CT
1975	Feb.	1/8 Home Farm, Amenia	WIS
	March	Most reports late in month	
	April	literally everywhere	
	May	Pr. along Creek	EP
		2 pr. nesting in woods	FG
		1-2	MY
		1/4, 2/7, 1/12, 1/18	EB
		1/10	OTW & Chas.
		/14	Club trip
		45/17	Census
	June	Nesting	
	Sept.	Still in good number	
	Oct.	1/26 Tamarack	MH, ES, DW
		2/2-21	EB
		3/1 Chris Every Farm	FG
		1 singing	CT
1976	March	4/20	Club trip
		1/27	HM
		1/24 Tamarack	Club Trip
		1/25	EB
		1/20 ; 3/31	FG
		1/24	FAR
		Good after 14th	AJ
	April- May - June- July	Regularly reported normal	HS
	Aug.	/14	Club trip
		4/14 Beaver Dam 1/26 Tamarack	FAR
	Sept.	1/28	CT
		Good thru month,	EP
		Up to 6/1-27	EB
		1/9, 3/22	FG
		1/1, 1/8	Club trips
		1/3 Swift Pond	MY
		10 - 12	AJ
		1 all month	VP
	Oct.	2/6 Tamarack	FAR
		Steady thru 23 in yard	EP
		2/6, 2/16	Club trips
		2/10	WC
		Last 1/19	EB
	Nov.	1/15 Stissing	TH
		1/24 Vassar Campus	Club trip
	Dec.	1/16 thru 19 Stissing	TH
1977	March	1/26 Staatsburg	DN
		1/30 Yard	AJ
		2/29 Shunpike	MVW

			PHOEBE
1977	March	3/16 Sheafe Rd.	Club Trip
		1/30 Sherow Rd., 1/29 Stissing	EP
		2/31 Salt Point	CT
		1/27 Stissing	EH
		1/27 Vassar Campus	JMK
		1/16 Staff Rd., 1/17 Dedrich, 2/29 Eastern Dutchess, 4/31 East Mt., HM	
		2/30 Vanderburg Cove, 1/26 Dover	JF
		1/25 (abundant thereafter)	TS
April		1/2, 3/12 (6-8) not plentiful	FG
May		29/14	Census
		10/8 Innisfree	
		Few OTW	
		2-3 Dover	MY
		2 from 6th on	FAR
		/5 Thompson	MVW,EP
		On 15th Housatonic Count	
		Scarce	FG
		On 18th Briarcliff 4/2 Canoe Hill Club Trip	MVW,EP
		3-4/7, 1/21,2/3 along river	" "
		3-4/10 Scout Rd., Ring Rd.	MVW,CT,EP
		On 12th Tamarack	MVW,EP
		29/14	Census
June		5/4, 27/11	Club Census
		2/3 2 Vassar	
		4/17, 4/19-20-29 2 pr. nesting, 5 young each	FG
Aug.		Pr. daily around yard PV	EP
		3-4/11 Briarcliff	VP,TH,EP
		4/24 Shunpike area	MVW,EP
		None in yard or woods ?	FG
		1/9 East Fishkill	JP
Sept.		1/5 Barmore Rd.	HM
		1/7, 2/8 Ten Mile River	MY
		1/3 Tamarack	FAR
		2/28 Sharparoon	Club trip
		2 all month	JMK
Oct.		1/11 Colman St.	HM,MY
		1/1 Buttercup	Club trip
		1/11 Verbank	MVW
1978	March	2/30 Poughkeepsie	DN
		1/30 Jackson Rd.	OTW
		1/30, 1/31 Shunpike	FG
		1/23 Stissing	TPH
		1/23 P.Valley	JD
		1/23 Shunpike	MVW
April		2/20 KKK	FAR
		1/1 Moores Mill	HM
		1/16, 1/23 Vassar Farm	JMK
		1/9	EB
May		2/1 Tamarack, 2/4 Vanderburg Cove, 2/4 Ferncliff, 2/4 Salt Point	MVW,EP
		3/8 Millbrook area	MVW,CT,EP
		Scarce	HM
		2/7 Blodgett	JMK
		3/8, 1/9 Vanderburg Cove	FAR
		Nesting, PV	AS
		25/13 CENSUS	
June		3 Daily, Forest Glen, Tree Top	JMK
		Pr. nesting	FG
		9/10 NDBC	OTW,FG

1978	June	1/3	Carey Arboretum	FKS	
		4/7	Shunpike	FG	
		2/3	Depot Hill, 2 + 3 young/7 Millbrook School	Club trip	
	July	1/28	Bowdoin Park	" "	
		24/17	Breeding Census	" "	
		3	Pawling R.	" "	
		2/7, 2/9, 1/19 + pr.		FG	
		3	Tree Top	JMK	
		1	in yard	EP	
		1	Stockbriar	EP, VP	
		Aug.	2/29	Beaver Dam	FG, EP 1
			4	All month, Tree Top & Forest Glen	JMK
		Sept.	2/16, 2/19, 4/21		Club trips
	Still here, single bird/30			MVW	
	2-3		Every time out	EP	
	2/24, 2/27		Yard & Arboretum	FG	
	1/27		Chest. Ridge	HM	
	3/28		Flint Hill	FAR	
	2/1		Pond Gut	JMK, & group	
	4/21			MVW, EP	
1/7	Stockbriar		VP, EP		
5/13	Turkey Hollow		Club trip		
1/17			MY		
3	all month		JMK		
Oct.	Thru 3rd around yard			EP	
	1/12		MVW		
	2/4, 1/7	Bangall Rd.	FG		
	2/11	Tamarack	Club trip		
	1/5	Wingdale, 1/15 Butts Hollow	MY		
	1/25	at Stissing	TPH		
	1/13	Vassar Farm	AS		
1979	March	1/27	Stanfordville	A. Lawson	
		1/22	Silver Mt.	TPH	
		1/22	Sherow Rd.	JD	
		1/22	Bangall	TPH, EP	
		1/22	Amenia	WTS	
		2/22	Sharon Rd.	FAR	
		5/31		Club trip	
	April	2/26		MY	
		1/23	Shunpike	FG	
		1/31	Moore's Mills	HM	
		2/23	Tree Top	MJK	
		Finished nest by 17 & setting by 24th on 4 eggs		FG	
		3/1	Carey Arb., 2/6 Canoe Hill	FAR	
		5/21	Valkill, 1/17 Dover	MY	
		2/25	regular	EP	
		1/17	Dover, from 10th on	MJK	
		1/28	Cascade, nesting 17th, setting 4/30	BB	
	May	4/24-30		DW	
		2/21	P. Valley	AS	
		37/12	CENSUS		
2/2, 1/9, 8/16, 3/26, 4/30			Club trips		
1/22		Cruger, nest/22 Ferncliff	MJK, MVW, EP		
3/6		Turkey Hollow, 2/14 Amenia, 6/17 Clinton & 2 at home	FAR		
1/5			OTW		
2/9		Salt Point	CT		
1/5		Bathing in stream & then flying to limb over & over	HM		
Pr. nesting in barn, several young			BB		
3 pr. nesting at her home & sisters			FG		
1/4		P. Valley	MBW		

1979	May (cont)	2/17 & on	DW
	June	1/daily	EP
		1	MJK
		1/9	FAR
		2	EB
		Regularly	EP
		1/2, 1/3	FG, MVW, EP
		2 pr, woods, nesting	FG
		3/3 - Turkey Hollow, 3/5 Quaker Hill, 2/6 Lagrange,	Club trips
		2/20 Innisfree	MY
		1-2	EB
		Daily	DW
		Pr. nesting on Pine Ridge	HM
July	4/28	Tamarack	MY
	1-2	various areas	EP
		See & hear around home & elsewhere	DOF
	1	Off & on, Bog Hollow	MJK
	1	daily (no family)	
	1-5	every day (second brood hatched on 2nd, 4 young left nest on 18th	BB
		Nesting pr. on our porch last 4 years with Blue Jay	FG
	2/4	Bog Hollow	HM, MY, DOF
Aug.	2/21	P. Valley, none in Poug. this year	AS
	4	nested	MJK
	2/22	Carey Arb., 2 Verbank	BB
	2-4	each time out	MVW, FG, EP
	10	end of month, Dover	JBF
Sept.	2/5	Tymore, 5/26 Sharparoon.	Club trip
		All month, but heavy on 25th	EP
	2/22	Wigsten Farm	CT
	1/2	Canoe Hill	FG
	1-2	daily	MJK
	4/7	Vanderbilt, 4/28 Vanderburg Cove	FAR
	6x 2		MG
	5/1-19-30	Usually 1-2	BB
	1/2, 1/5		MY
Oct.	2/15	VanWagner Rd., 2/19 Rombout Rd.	MVW
	1/19-20-22-29	Cedar Valley Rd. near Church.	MJK
	1	Off & on all month	MY
	1/1	Stonykill	HM
	4/3	Gidley Rd.	Midwk-
1980	March	1/24 Pine Plains	FAR
		1/28 Tivoli	CT
		1/27 Salt Point	JD
		3/30 Carey Arb., 1/28 yard	FG
		1/23 Tree Top	MJK
		1/16	AJ
		1/27 Stissing	TPH
		1/30 yard	DW
April	4/7	Amenia area MY HM DoF DW 1/4 then everywhere nest and eggs end of mo. FG 2/20 AS 6/15 Thompson MVW EP FG 2 daily JMK nesting/20 Sylvan Lake RM 3/12 Shatparoon trip heard/1 2-3 after HM 1/2 first DW 5/30 Holiday Hills trip nesting 26th Ferncliff FG H Murdock 1/5-30 around house and barns MG 1/2 home 1/8 Mabbittsville FAR 1/20 Baird Park 2/4-30BB nesting in barn/13 3/13-30 Bog Hollow DoF 1 last week CT 2/1(pr) TPH	
May	50/17	census on all lists 3 pr nesting FG	

EASTERN PHOEBE

- 1980 June 2 daily Ten Mile River area MY 2/9 Woodstock Rd pr on
 Shunpike FG nesting second time 2/14 Hitchcock trip 1/1-9-10
 Hyde Park and Tamarack HP 3 daily JMK
- July 2nd clutch/25 FG
- Aug. 1/20 Cedar View 3/23 Shunpike FAR 1-2 MY 2 must have nested
 nearby JMK 5/19 sev. places 6/24 Christie Cemetery HM
 5/31 West Clove Mt. Rd HM 4/20 Tamarack trip
- Sept. 4/24 Holiday Hills trip 3/10 Innisfree trip 2/17 Wilcox
 Park 2/3 Pond Gut trip 4-5 around EP many/22 MVW EP 1/15
 MVW EP 1/5 yard 3 others HM 2/14 Tree Tops JMK pr all mo.
 noisy around house MG 1/22 Vassar Darm AS 1/4 Verbank Rd CBH
 2/17 and occas at Mrs Richards FG
- Oct. 4/1 Crugers 2/15 Norrie Pt 2/14 B Dam singing FG MVW EP
 till mid month MVW 3/1 11 12 BB 2/14 AJ 1/15 Vassar Farm
 AS 3/4 Shunpike trip
- 1981 March 1/28 Moores Mills HM 1/30 Cl Crs MG 1/30 Wapp. DW 2/31
 Amenia MY DoF 5/29 SH 1/13 Tree Tops JMK
- April heavy after 1st with nest material 3rd HM 10/15 Sharpe
 2/5 building 10th setting 26th FG 1-2 DW
- May 28/17 census 6 daily JMK 4/3 Pond Gut MVW EP 4/4 Tam. 1/5
 Vanderburg 1/7 Thompson MVW EP nesting Skidmore Sanc. HM
 1-2 others HM young off/ 26 FBH 2/16 Crugers AJ 2 DW 1 CBH
 2 nesting BB 1/25 Innisfree CBH 1-2 home MG 1/15 Scout Rd CT
 Club trips 1/2 1/6 3/8 2/13 4/20 10/26 1/27 2/30
- June- 3 pr in woods by home nesting FG good #s everywhere HM DW
 all mo. Pr all mo. Clinton Cr. MG 2/20 4/18 Crugers and Ward
 maror 2 daily JMK 2/1 Deep Hol HM EP FG 3/12 FG OTW 4/17
 Penny Rd. 1/10 Deep Hol trips
- July seen again around yard EP pr with young in nest 3rd. sett^g
 setting/28 FG 1 was successful, predator got one young
 2 Tree Tops JMK club trips 4/1 6/22
- Aug. 2/20 Tam HM MY MVW EP 1-2 MY 1/19-20-22 Tree Tops JMK 1/29
 (ratty looking) HM 2/30 Moores Mills HM 1/2 yard FG
- Sept. 3/2 Thomp 2/12 Gamby 2/23 Sharp 2/30 Verbank trip 5/5 group
 2/10 Tam HM MVW MY 1/19 same 2/1-Verbank-trip - 20 DW 1/1
 yard 1/18 Chestnut Ridge HM 1/9 Tam MY 1/3 Tree Tops JMK
- Oct. one or two several places last/28 Morrow Park JMK 3/6 1/10
 club trips 1/23 Freedom Park 1/23 Baird Park HM MVW 1/20
 JMK 1/18 Verbank BB
- 1982 March 1/20 OTW FG TS 1/15 FG 2/14 JMK 1/15 CT 4/25 3D
 1/25 BM 1/20 club 1/29 HM 6/14 trip
- April all mo. JMK here before blizzard(6th) gone and back/28 HM
 storm really affected them MVW EP
- May 27/12 census 3/1 1/5 6/8 1/12 1/19 club trips 1/7 Tree Tops
 JMK 2/4 2/6 6/7 2/14 4/13 2/17 trips and groups few HM
 think low EP 3 prs nesting in woods-not plentiful FG many say
 none.

1963

PHOEBE

Locality: Shunpike, Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co.

Site: On floor support of basement of house

Height above ground (in feet) 6

Habitat: Our basement garage over my husband's car which was protected by the lid of a garbage can supported under the nest.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Eggs</u>	<u>Young</u>
V. 5th	Bldg.	
V. 12	1	
V. 15	3	
V. 18	5	
V. 31		5
VI 19		5 left nest

After the 12th of June the parent bird did not spend the night at the nest.

Florence Germond

YELLOW-BELLIED FLYCATCHER

1959	May	/17		Waterman & party
	May	/16		FG, TH, MVW
1960	Sept.	1/18-19		Bro.M.
1961	May	/11	Barrytown	" "
1962	May	2/13		K&R Davis ?
1963	May	/19	Thompson Pond	FG, EP
		/25	Tamarack	MVW, FG, EP
1964	May	2/10	Innisfree	FG, OTW, EP
		1/17	Thompson Pond, 1 Shekomelso	TH, Dr. Haydoch
		/16	Thompson Pond	Census EP, MVW, Garthwaite
	Aug.	1/29	Beaver Dam	OTW, EP, PG
1965	May	/15		Census, H. Saltford, EP, MVW
1966	May	4/21	Thompson	MVW, EP, FG
		2/22		EP
		1/21		M. Bowman, Ward Lane
1967	May	4-5/20	Thompson & Cruger	Club trip
		1/23	Yard	AJ
		1/22	Thompson Pond	EP
		1/19	Vassar College	OTW
		1/24	Innisfree	Club trip
		2/17, 1/24		" "
		2/30	Thompson Pond	MVW, EP
1968	May	1/7, 1/21, 1/20	in yard, 1 at time	AJ
		1/22	Vassar College	OTW
		1/18	Turkey Hollow	Club trip
	Sept.	1/8	Tamarack	MVW, EP
		1/6	Yard	AJ
		1/4		Club trip
1969	May	1/17	Thompson	EP, MVW
		1/13	Pond Gut	Club trip
		1/22	Thompson	MVW, EP
1970	May	1/16	Thompson Pond	Census MVW, EP, JD
		2/20	Rd. near Thompson	MVW, CT, EP
		1/19	PV Creek	MVW
		1/13	all day, saw well	AJ
1971	May	3/24	Thompson, different areas	MVW, EP
		1/29	Thompson	EP
		1/29	"	MK, HM
	Sept.	4/11	"	PS, EP
1972	May	1/20	Deep Hollow	JD, FG, PS, EP
	Aug.	1/28		AJ
	Sept.	3/4	Thompson	MVW, EP, PG
		1/2	Susy Quinn	MVW
	2-4/16		Thompson	MVW, EP

1973	May	Only report 16th Pond Gut	Club trip
	Sept.	2/14 Buttercup	MVW, JMK
		1/1, 1/15 Thompson	EP, MVW
		1/3 Gidley Rd.	HM, MVW, EP
		2/5 Susy Quinn	Club trip
		1/23 Pond Gut	HM
		1/8 Thompson	MVW
1974	May	1/18 Study area, Bob Smart, also	Census
		/19 " " , Thompson	EP
		/26 Same area	Group from Albany
		3/18	Census
	Aug.	1/21 McDonald Rd.	Club trip
	Sept.	1/4 Pond Gut	" "
1975	May	No reports. Unusual	
	Sept.	1/1 MVW, EP, FG; 2/6 EP; 1/7 MVW; 1/13 MVW, EP	
1976	May	1/15	Census W. Consiglio)
		1/22 Sharparoon	Club trip
	Aug.	1/23 Tree Top	JMK
		2/26 Buttercup	JMK, MVW
	Sept.	1/1 Pond Gut	Club trip
		3/11 various places	MVW, EP
		1/10-12	JSD
		2/18 Stream Lane	MVW
		1/5-8	WTS
1977	May	1/14	Census
	June	1/11 Rombout Rd.	MVW, EP
	Aug.	3/31 Carey Arb.	Club trip
	Sept.	1/5 Thompson Pond	MVW, EP
		4/3 Shunpike area	MVW, JMK, EP
		1/17 Tree Top (observed well catching insects)	JMK
		1/5 Hyde Park	AJ
		1/13 Tamarack	MVW
1978	Aug.	1/22 Downing Rd.	MVW
		2/24 Shunpike area	FG, EP
	Sept.	1/12 Bangall Rd.	MVW, EP, FG
		1/23 near Thompson	EP
		1/28 near Hunns Lake	MVW, FG, EP
1979	XXXX May	0/12 CENSUS	
		1/17 North of Thompson on road near Stissing Oak	EP
	Aug.	1/25 P. Valley	MVW
		1/28 Beaver Dam	MVW, FG, EP
	Sept.	1/11 Pond Gut	EP, FG
1980	May	0/17 census 1/13 1/19 Forest Glen Tree Tops	JMK
	Aug.	1/18 yard EP 1/19 Pond Gut MVW EP 1/19 West Clove Mt Rd	HM
	Sept.	6/6 Thompson trip 1/25 Canoe Hill MVW EP 1/1 3/4 MVW more than several years	

YELLOW-BELLIED FLYCATCHER

1981 Aug. 1/21 Dover Plains NY 10 Mile River
Sept. 1/12 Camby Rd trip 2/7 Ten Mile River area NY

1982 May 2/17 Tamarack and Bangall Rd FG EP 1/18 BM CJ 1/9 IBM woods JMK
JMK

ACADIAN FLYCATCHER

- 1947 July /15 Heard singing, Tivoli G.Rose, John Mayer
 1962 May Alice Jones & party near Rhinebeck say they saw one.
 I'm not sure as none of them know the Alder
- 1973 July Deep Hollow (see card)
 June 1/29 " " MVW, Maggie Bowman
- 1974 May 2/18 Found by FG & later in same area Census
 /24 HM, /25 FG, EP; /29 MVW, EP, HM same area
 June 1/8 Deep Hollow FG, OTW
 /22 Davis Finch, Bob Smart, MVW
- 1975 May 2/17 (found in same location Bob S., DWF
 2/18 " " " "
- 1976 May 1/11 Deep Hollow "
- 1975 June 1/7 Deep Hollow FG
- 1976 May JMK, MVW, CT
 2/22 Sharparoon Club trip
 1/26 Turkey Hollow " " "
 4/15 Census
 June /19 Nest found again in Deep Hollow. This nest watched
 regularly & came off successfully. 2nd nest found on
 Tower Hill Road on July 3. First nest about 18 feet from
 the ground, 2nd one at least 35 feet, over the road.
- 1977 May 1/23 Pond Gut First time in that area HM
 1/22 Starting nest; 1/26 nest finished; 1/28 sitting -Deep Hollow JMK
 June 4/11 Breeding count 4 different locations
 2/10, 1/17, 1/13, 2/20 Pond Gut & Deep Hollow Several observers
 July 1/28 Still singing Davis Finch
- 1978 June 1/17 Breeding Census & from then on in Pond Gut HM
 July 1/1 Pond Gut same area as nested last year "
- 1979 June 1/3 Turkey Hollow Club trip
 Sept. 1/16 Potter Bend (no song but by action AJ
 felt sure of identification; studied 4-5 minutes,
 flashed tail & flew out & back several times
- 1980 May none census 2/31 Pond Gut trip
 June 2/4 Deep Hollow Tower Hill trip 1/5 Ward Rd MVW EP
 July 1/16 Turkey Hollow trip 1/3 same area HM
- 1981 May 1/26 Turkey Hollow trip
 June not reported
 July 1/7 Pond Gut couldn't find nest HM 1/1 deep in Turkey Hollow
 tried for nest, no luck HM EP
- 1982 May 1/29 just over bridge on top of hill Deep Hollow near R_t
 22 end 1/29 Tower Hill FG EP MVW 1/20 Brockway Rd HM EP FG

ALDER FLYCATCHER

1982 May 1/21 Great swamp area Pawling JMcI 3/26 same area(South
St. Pawling) JMcI checked and verified

WILLOW FLYCATCHER
(ALDER or TRAILL'S)

1959	May	7/17 Gilbert Route 9G Seen in various parts of County during summer	
	July	20 2 nests in south swamp at Upton Lake, both feeding young	FG,TH
1960	May	/17 Shunpike near Rte. 44	EP,Skidmore
		/28 Millbrook School & Shunpike	" : MVW
	June	/4 At least 3 prs., Cruger Is.	OTW,FG,TH,EP,FG,Wisner
1961	May	/29 Beaver Dam & Millbrook School	MVW,EP,FG
1963	May	/12 St. Joseph's, Cruger /26 Cruger Is.	CLUB Trip
1964	May	3/16	Census
		/23-24 Cruger Is., Federation	EP
	June	Seen in 4 areas	AJ
		/12 Two singing after dark	DL,EP
	Aug.	/29 Beaver dam, Boy's School	EP,OTW
1965	May	/17 Vassar Farm	
		3/18	Club trip
		/30 Shunpike	
	June	1/27 Beaver Dam	OTW
		2/5	FG
1966	May	1/25 Millbrook School	
		1/22 Cruger Is.	MB
		2/23 "	AJ
		1/28 Rymph Rd.	MB
		/15	Census
1967	May	1/17	Club trip
		1/20 Thompson	" "
		2/28 Millbrook School	GD,OTW
	June	2/7 Rymph Rd., Salt Point	CT
	July	1/26 Briarcliff, by dump	TH
		1/6 Rymph Rd.	CT
1968	May	1/22 Circle Rd. HRSH	AJ
		1/28 Rymph Rd.	CT
		None	Census
	June	1/1 Thompson Pond	FG
		1/6 "	FG,G.Rose
		1/8 Northern Dutchess	OTW,FG
		2/10 Thompson, Briarcliff area	Pat.G., TH
1969	May	1/17	Census
		1/30	FG,MVW,EP
		2/22 Thompson & Millbrook School	MVW,EP
	June	1/10	EB
		1/7 Moores Mill	HM
		1-2 all month Rymph Rd.	CT
		4 D.Smith's, Edgewood Dr., Underhill Rd. & Fallkill Pk.	AJ
	July	Heard & seen	CT
		Heard Netherwood Pk.	FG
			, Bob Wright

1969	Sept.	1/3-4	Same area as all summer	HM
1970	May	1/16	first, Thompson	Census
		/20	Thompson	MVW,CT,EP
		5-6	prs. at Millbrook School on 30th	MVW,EP
	Aug.	4/17	Apparently family	CT
	Sept.	1/2	Gidley Rd.	Club trip
1971	May	1/23	Rymph Rd.	CT
		first/29	Thompson	EP,MVW
		1/27	Gidley Rd.	HM
		1/29-31	Beaver Dam, Fallkill Park	FG,EP
		3/10	Fallkill Pk.	AJ
	June	1/19	Thompson Pond (Fitz-Bew song type)	DWF
		/6	"	PS,JD,EP,FG
		1/19	Gretna Pond	JD
		1/14-20	Stissing	TH
	July	2/1	Rymph Rd. Apparently nesting	CT
	Sept.	1/8	Gidley Rd.	HM
1972	May	1/13		Census
		3/29	Millbrook School	FG,EP,JD,MVW
			Not heard at Thompson on 29th	
			First 1/3	CT
	June	1/8	daily till 21, probably pr.	EB
			Pr. in new grown-over area, Sherow Rd.	JD,EP
		1/13	Breeding Count, heard & seen Strauss March	WTS
1973	May	None		Census
		1/7	Fallkill Park	AJ
		1/17	Green Haven	EB
		1/21	Rombout Rd.	MVW,CT
	July	2/11	North Bay	EK
		1/23	Beaver Dam	
		2/31	Millbrook School	MVW
		1	Ross. Rd.	JD
	June	1/7	Stormville	EB
	Aug.	2/1	Millbrook School, calling	MVW
		1/3	North Bay	EK
		1/24	Near Pond Gut	HM
	Sept.		Many on 11th down to nearly end of month, Home Farm	WTS
1974	May	4/18		Census
			From 17th on, Gidley Rd.	HM
		/18		EB
			2 pr. near Salt Point	CT
		/26	Singing male North Bay	EK
	June	1/20		EB
		1/23	Rymph Rd.	FAR
		3/8	Breeding count	
		1	West Rd. & Salt Point	
		1	Rymph Rd.	CT
		1/19	Buttercup	MVW
	JULY	1/2		EB
1975	May	1/28	Skidmore Sanc.	HM
		1/31	Gidley Rd.	MVW
		1/21	Netherwood 1/22 Rymph Rd.	CT

WILLOW FLYCATCHER
(ALDER or TRAILL'S)

1975	May	1/29	Clinton Ave.	CT
		1/24	Cruger Is. singing	EK
		2/25	North Bay	"
		2/17		Census
	June	4-5/7	Heard at North Bay (probably 10-12 males)	EK
		1/3	Inland at Barrytown	EK
		1	Rt. 44 at Caldor	CT
		1	River Rd. near Rhinebeck	"
1		Breeding Count Red Hook	FG,OTW	
1/9		Beaver Dam 1 near BOCES School	FG	
1976	May	1/20	Carey Arb.	Census
		2/21	Gidley R.d	HM
	June	1/10	Singing along Sprout Creek at Skidmore Sanc.	HM
	1/30	Seen " " " " "	Club trip	
1977	May	None		Census
		2-3/23	Millbrook School	HM
		4-5/28	Briarcliff	Bob Smart
		1/27	Rte. 82	FG
		1/28	Fallkill Park	AJ
		2/29	Gilbert's, East Park	"
		June	8/11	Breeding Count
		4/4, 2/2, 2/4, 2/20	usual areas	
1978	May	1/26	On Rymph Rd.	CT
		3/26	Stockbriar, Millbrook School & Thompson	Club trip
		1/28	On Cedar Valley Rd., singing abundantly	JMK
	June	1/14	Skidmore Sanc.,	
		2/10	NDBC	OTW,FG
		1/7	Shunpike	FG
		1/7	Millbrook School	Club trip
	July	12/17	Breeding Census	
		2/2	Stockbriar	VP,EP
2-3/25		Thompson Pond	" "	
1979	May	1/12	census	
		1/10	Fallkill Pk.	AJ
		2/8	Not calling	FG,
		1/16	Canoe Hill, 1/20 State Police Barracks	MVW
		1/22	Seen & hear, Crugers Is.	MVW,MJK,EP
	June	3/28	Northern Dutchess	OTW,FG
		1	occ. all month, Rymph Rd.	CT
		2/11	on Separate Rd., 2 daily	EB
		1	all month Rte. 82; below Stanfordville	FG
		1/1, 1/2, 1/9	Eastern Dutchess	MVW,FG,EP
		1/19	Stockbrier	TH,VP,EP
1980	May	4/17	census	
		1/27	Sharon By Pass	MVW
	June	1/30	B Dam	MVW
		2/26	swamp Overlook and Cramer Rd	HM
		1/6-10	Rt 82 Mrs Richards	FG
July	1/3	Crugers	1 all month Rymph Rd	
	1/24	Thompson	CH	
Sept.	3/7	State Troopers Barracks-Sharon BY Pass and Salt Pt. Rd	MVW	
	1/26	FG Bullshead Rd	1 often Cramer and Overlook	
	1/15-30	Rymph Rd	CT	
	1/30	Amenia		

WILLOW FLYCATCHER

1981 May 1/28 Cary Arb FG 1-2 Thompson HM EP MVW ~~1-often-Cramer-and
Overlook-reads-HM~~ 1/8 Police Bar EP 2/17 census
July ~~1/26 Bulls Head Rd FG 1/15-30 Rymph Rd CT 1/30 America t~~
trip
June 1/1 Deep Hol FG HM EP 1/10 Fowler Rd FG 1/16 Crugers 1/7
1/10 Cary at Fowler Rd and Rt 82 FG 1/18
July 1/28 Troopers Bar. MVW EP
Aug 1/5 Fowler Rd FG

1982 May 1/12 census 2/22 Hicks Hill trip 1/26 AJ 1/28 Cart 1/25
Rymph Rd 1/25 Hasbrook swamp CT 1/29 Beaver Dam 2/29
Gidley Rd and Skidmore Sane HM

LEAST FLYCATCHER

1959	May	4-5-6	All over County	
1960	April	29	S.Quinn's	H.M,MVW
		30	Near Red Oak Mills	Clare
	May	14	Barrytown	Bro.M.
1961	April	28		MK
		1		MVW
	6		R.Wood,OW; Club	
	7	Three	Bro.M.	
1962	May	5	Two	" "
		6		JMK
1961	Sept.			Bro.M.
	Oct.	2		EB
	Nov.	19	One	Elsie Brown (?)
	May	1		R.Davis
		4	Strauss	AJ
1963	Sept.	19	Common during month (can't tell from other)	HM
1964	April	26	Two	FG,EF
		27		JS,HM
		2/30		AJ
	May		Count high	
	Sept.	18	(Not absolutely sure)	AJ
1965	April	29	Heard & seen, PV	MVW
1964	May	1/3		HM
		4/5		Club trip
		39/15		Census
	June	Normal		
1965	April	1/30	Thompson Pond	TH
		2/4	Innisfree	Club trip
	1/8		John Marsh	
	1/7		Club trip	
	1/6		AJ	
	1/8		MK	
	65/15		Census	
1967	May	/18		Census
		1/4	Pond Gut	OTW
		1/4	Stream Lane	MVW
		1/3	Kymph Rd.	C.T.
		1/12		EB
	8/20		Club trip	
	June	12/10	Northern Dutchess	OTW,FG
		4/24		OTW,Rose & Mayer
		4+		AJ
	Sept.	1/11;1/28	Home	EB
1/20			Club trip	
		1/4	Yard	AJ

1968	April	1/29	Home Farm, Amenia	WTS
	May	33/11		Census
		2/20	Pond Gut	HM
		3		AJ
			Scarce	FG
		1/8, 1/16		EB
		1/8, 4/18		Club trip
	June	Must have been late, numbers good in this month		
		8/8	Northern Dutchess	OTW, FG
	Sept.	1/8	Pond Gut	HM
		2/11, 2/13		EB
		1/12	Mt. Rutsen	AJ
1969	April	1/29	Abels	HM
		1/27	Brown Rd.	A. Pooth
		1/29	Tree Tops	MK
	May	35/17		Census
		4		FG
		1/10, 2/6, 3/10		Club trips
		2/28, 1/18, 1/6		HM
	June	4/14	four areas	FG
		3/25, 2/18		Club trips
		6		HM
		Several		EP
	Sept.	1/11	Christy Rd.	EB, HM
		1/14	Susy Quinn's	FG
		1/10		EB
		1/6, 1/14	Tree Tops	JMK
	Oct.	1/11	Late date	EB
1970	April	1/26	Pine Hill	EP, FG
		Many/29	Thompson	MVW
	May	28/16		Census
		10/10, 4/20		FG
		2	All month	JMK
		4-5		AJ
		Good numbers		EP
		2/20, 1/12, 3/9		Club trips
		2/5, 2/21, 1/30		EB
	Sept.	Seen during month		
				EP
1971	May	27/15		Census
		2/5	Ward Rd.	MVW, CT
		1/10, 4/27		HM
		26	pr. at nest, male feeding female;	Tamarack Club trip
		/31	Pg, male feeding female	Deep Hollow EP, FG
		1/14, 2/24		EB
		3/10 (7-8)	Fallkill	AJ
	June	Pairs all over		
		2	all month	JMK
		6/19		Breeding Count - OTW, FG
	July	2/2	Blueberry Hill	JMK
1972	May	58/13		Census
		1/14	Home	FG
		1/7	Rombout Rd.	
		6	Forest Glen, Tree Top, Balog	JMK
		1/1	Knoll Creek Farm	MVW, DWF
		1/3, 4/7, 1/17		EB
		3	HS	MY

LEAST FLYCATCHER

1972 (cont)	May	5/10	Cruger Is.	Club trip
	June	1/6,1/8,2/10		EB
		2/13	Breeding Count	W&S
	Aug.	1/13		EB
		1/21,1/29	Tree Top	JMK
	Sept.	4 formonth	at Tree Top; last/26	JMK
		1/2		Field Trip
1973	May	1st on 3rd		EB
		/6		AJ
			Very few reported this spring	
		50/12		Census
	July	1/4	Woodstock Rd.	FG
	Sept.	2/13		EB
		1/5	Pond Gut	Club trip
		1/8		MVW,FG
1974	May	45/18		Census
			Regular and good	
	June	1/1,2/6,1/24		EB
			High numbers in my area	FG
		5/8		Breeding count
	July		Silent after 1st	FG
		1/4-7-9		EB
1975	May	1/1		MVW
		2/6	Pond Gut	HM
		4/21	Different places on Shunpike	FG
		2/4,3/11,4/14,3/22		EB
		/7-10-17		Club trips
		45/17		Census
	June		Usual nesting	
	Sept.	1/15		MVW
		2/25		EB
1976	April	1/30	Ward Rd.	CT,MVW
	May		About normal; heard more often than seen	
	June, July, August		Normal nesting status.	
	Sept.	1/11		EP,MVW
		2/12,22		EB
		1/1	Pond Gut	Club trip
			Unidentified heavy on 5th	
1977	May	18/14		Census
		1/2	Moore's Mill	HM
			Several on 18th Preston Mt.	"
		/15	Housatonic Census	
		/18	Briarcliff	
		Peak/12	Tamarack	MVW,EP
		1/7	River Rd.	OTW xxxxxxx
		1/7	Cruger Is.	Club trip
		1/21	Blodgett's	" "
		1/6,5/7,2/26,4/28	10 pr. Canoe Hill, Shunpike, Wing Rd.	FG
	June	23/11		Breeding Census
			9 others; less than usual.	
	Sept.	1/17	Pond Gut	MVW

1978 May 3/11 Thompson TH,EP
1/17 Baird Park,
/23 Building nest at Thompson TH,EP
2/19 Moores Rd. FAR
1/20 & 22 Green Haven EB
15/13 CENSUS
June 1/7 Pond Gut HM
8/10 NDBC OTW,FG
2/7 Shunpike FG
1/28 Bowdoin Park Club trip
13/17 Breeding Census
July 1/15 Baird Pk. Club trip
1/9 Bangall Rd. lastone singing FG
Sept. 1/18 Rudd Pond HM,MY
1/13 Turkey Hollow Club trip

1979 May 25/12 CENSUS
1/5, 1/9, 1/6, 3/26, 2/30 Club trips
2/3 Moores Mill HM
1/7 Seen low AJ
2/22 Cruger Is. MVW,MJK,EP
6/26 Tamarack & Thompson FG,EP
2/7, 2/8 Janeson Hill & Shunpike FG
June 2 Daily EB
1/1, 3/2, ~~x33~~ 3/9 Eastern Dutchess MVW,FG,EP
1/11-12, 1/24 Staff Rd., Tamarack FG
2/20 Innisfree Club trip
July 2-3 hear EP
Aug. Heard/21 P.Valley MVW
2/26 West Clove Mt. & Bhoomer Rd. pond & swamp HM
4/28-29 Pough AJ

1980 May 35/17 census 1/4 P V MVW 2/5 Crugers EP FG 3/7 Mid week
2/15 AR CT 2/2 mid wk 1/13 Forest Glen JMK at Pond Gut FAR
2 CBH
June 4/4 Deep Hol trip 2/9 Woodstock and Valley Farm JMK FG
2/14 Hitchcock trip
July 7 on Bluebird trail FG
Aug. 1/27 Pond Gut HM 1/31 West Clove Mt Rd HM 1/10 Tamarack trip
Sept. pr all mo. on orchard edge MG

1981 April 1/29 Sharparoon trip 1/30 PL Valley MVW
May 24/17 census 1/2 3 2/8 1/12 2/15 Tree Tops, Sanddock Rd Vass
Farm JMK 2/3 Pond Gut HM MVW EP 3/1 Tam HM JMK MVW 1/5 Deep
Hol CT 3-4/4 Tam 1/5 Verbank Vanderburg Cove 1/7 Thomp
MVW very few HM 2-4/28 Thompson area HM EP late not plenti
ful FG 1/18 1/14 then after BB 2/21 then on MG 1/15 Chain
Lake CT club trips 1/6 1/8 1/20 2/27 3/30
June 2/1 Tower Hill FG EP HM 2/12 with G Rose, nesting FG 2/18
Crugers sev prs Millbrook and Stanf. Rd FG 1/16 Long Pond
FG 2/3 Thompson pr nesting Cascade Rd trip 1 home MG 1/10
Deep Hol trip
Aug. 2 small flycatchers, not yellow enough to be yellow-bellied
1/25 Skidmore 1/30 Moores Mills HM
Sept 2/9 Pond Gut trip 1/10 HM MY MVW 1/7 Pond Gut HM 1/10-11
woods Tree Tops JMK

1982 April 1/27 Tam
May 30/12 census 1/8 1/12 1/26 trips 1/4 Tam 1-2/6 Tyrell and
Innisfree 3/7 1/10 3.13 2/14 2/27 4/29 trips and groups

LEAST FLYCATCHER

1982 May 4/13 Deep Hol MY scarce early good after/18 FG 1/18 Grugers
OTW FG 1/9 2/13 1/17 2/27 Tree Tops IBM woods JMK 1/7
1/9 HM (low)

EASTERN WOOD PEWEE

1960	May	/21	Barrytown	Bro.M.
	Sept.	/5	Thompson Pond	OTW
1961	May 6		Cruger	FG,MK
		8 & 9	Poughkeepsie	JMK
		/13		Bro.M.
		/10	xxxxxx , Shunpike	FG,EP
	Sept.	6/		Bro.M.
		/19		FG
	Oct.	/18		JMK
		2/11		Bro.M.
1962	Apr.	/20		W.Clare
		/29	Home	OTW
		/30		R.Davis
	Sept.	/30		HM
		2/25		EB
		1/23		EP
1963	May	/6		R.& K.Davis
		/8		W/Clare
		11/	R.Connelly,H.Saltford,Jim S.	Census
	Sept.	/1		OTW
		/12		EB
		7/25		HM
		1/30		MK
	Oct.	/9	Trap Rock Rd.	J.Southward
1964	May	/7		" "
		/7		Davis
		/13		EP,FG
	Aug.	/29	Still calling	OTW,PG,EP
	Sept.	/12	Tamarack	FG,MVW,EP
		/11		EB
		2		Club trip
		3/5		OTW
		5/7		OTW,FG,MVW
		/23		MVW,PG
	Oct.	4		OTW
1965	April	/30		AJ
	May	9/15		Census
		1/13		JS
		/23		Club trip
	June	3/27		OTW,FG
			Scarce	
	July	3/7	(Scarce)	FG
	Sept.	4/6		FG
		1/23		JMK
		1/24	Turkey Hollow	HM
		1/21		MVW
	Oct.			Club trip
1966	May	1/12	Susy Quinn's - Saw & heard	FG
		1/25		HM
		1/20		MVW
		1/25		HM
		3/21	Thompson	EP
		3/24		R.Lancton
		6/15		Census

1967	May	3/13		Census
		1/1		EB
		3/17, 2/31, 3/20		Club trips
			Very late this year	
	June	Scarce; none in woods		FG
		Several times yard		EP
		1/5, 1/12		EB
		3/24.		OTW, Rose & Mayer
		4	Hornbeck Ridge, backyard	AJ
	July	1/3	Singing in wood	FG
	Aug.		All month, yard	FG
		2	all month in yard	AJ
	Sept.	1/28.	Home	EB
		1/23	Home	MVW, FG
		1/22		AJ
	Oct.	1/10, 1/13		EB
		1/4	Cruger Is. 1/19	AJ
1968	May	1/19	Clinton Corners	JMK
		1/18	Yard	FG
		1/18	Mrs. Charles, Staatsburg	
		2/18	Along river	FG, EP
		None/11		Census
	June	2/1, 2/15	Gretna Rd., Thompson, 2 all month in yard.	FG
		4/8	Northern Dutchess	OTW, FG
		1/3		EB
		2	Daily	JMK
			Heard off & on	EP
		1/10		PG, TH
	July		Pair in woods all month	FG
			5 all month, a nest	JMK
		1/6	Tamarack	FG, EP
	Aug.		3 all month	JMK
		1/2, 20, 26		EB
		1/27	Ring Rd.	CT
	Sept.	1/21, 1/22	Ernest Rd.	FG
		1/23	PV Creek	MVW
		3/25, 28-30		JMK
		1/5-2/19		EB
		4 or 5	Mt. Rutsen	AJ
		3/18		Davis Finch
			Several times thru 22nd	EP
	Oct.	1/13	Fallkill	AJ
		1/5		EB
1969	May	7/17		Census
		1/25		A. Pooth
		1/10	Before Vandeburg Cove	Club Trip
			Seen & heard	OTW, FG, EP, MVW
	June	1/3, 2/21	Yard & Gardner Hollow Rd.	FG
		1/5, 1/29		EB
		1/18, 1/25		Club trips
		3	few places	AJ
		1/20	Penny Rd.	HM, MK, EB
	July	1/30		EB
		1/24-30-31	Yard	FG
	Aug.	1/28	Pawling	EB
		1/1-2-3-29-30	Stanford Red.	FG
	Sept.	1/9	Last (3) Potter Bend	AJ
		2/14	Pond Gut	FG
		1/13-2/14	PV	EP
		2		EB

EASTERN WOOD PEWEE

1969	Sept. (cont)	1/6-1/14	Tree Tops	JMK
	Oct.	1/30-31	Late Date	EB
1970	May	7/16		Census
		1/12	(5-6)	AJ
		1/24	In yard	FG
		2/month		MVW,CT,EP
		1/29	Thompson	EP,JD
		1/24,1/26		EB
	Aug.	2/8-1/31	Yard	FG
			Frequently	JMK
		/29		MVW,etc.
	Sept.	3 thru 25th	Tree Top	JMK -
		19-20-22	Thompson Pond	EP,FG,MVW
1971	May	4/15		Census
		1/22	Tyrell Rd.	EP,JD
		1/20	First	FG
		1/24	Buttermilk	MVW,EP
		1/16,1/22		EB
		6/26	Tamarack	Club trip
	4/27		Thompson	MK,HM
		3/29	" ; 2 others elsewhere	MVW,EP
	June	1	Singing around woods daily	FG
		2/19 1/2	Breeding Count	OTW,FG
		/6	Singing, Thompson	EP,PS,JD
	July	1/5,11,12,29	Canoe Hill & yard	FG
	Aug.	Several/17	along river	AJ
		2/29	Thompson & Tamarack	JD,EP
	Sept.	1/4,2/6	Moore's Mill, Pond Gut	HM
		1/8		Club trip
		1/28	PV	MVW
		2 thru 25th	at Thompson Pond	EP
		2 from 11 - 29	Green Haven	EB
		1/6		FG
		2 - 3	all month	AJ
1972	May	5/13		Census
		1/7	Thompson	MVW,Club trip
		/20	Thompson & Deep Hollow	
		1/17-21	Thompson	V.Gilbert
		/27	Thompson /28 Mt. Rutsen	EP
		2/7,1/9,1/12,1/17	(4 in 3 areas)	JMK
	June 1/11		Cary Arb.	FAR
		1/17	McMillan's	EB
		1	Daily	OTW
		Pair,	"	FG
		1/13	Breeding Count	WTS
	Aug.	1/22-24-29	Tree Top, Sandock Rd.,Verbank	JMK
	Sept.	1	All month	AJ
	1/2 & 26		Tree Top	JMK
			Thru 23rd	All club trips
	Oct.	1/4-6-8		EB
1973	May	None/12		Census
		1/3		EB
			No other reports till after census	
	July	All month	in wood	FG
		Calling	/23	AJ
	Aug.	Daily	after 15th	FG
		1/24	Pond Gut	HM
		1/6-24-29		EB

1973	Sept.	1/2		JMK
		1/30	Not as common as most falls	EP
		1/2-13-26		EB
		1/2-2/23	Shunpike & Tamarack	FG
		4/30	Pond Gut	HM
		1/5		Club trip
		1/22	Tamarack	MVW
1974	April	1/30	Forest Glen	JMK
	May	25/18		Census
	June	1/3		EB
		Pair		FG
	July	Pair in woods		FG
		1/20		EB
	Sept.	1/4	Pond Gut	Club trip
		1/23		EB
	Oct.	1/2	Green Haven	EB
1975	May	1/13	Blodgett's	JMK, MVW, CT
		1/23	Sharparoon; 1/25 Pond Gut	HM
		1/15	Dover	MY
		3/26	Thompson	EP, FG
1/18 & from	then on	1	Calling regularly	FG
		19/17		Liz & Bill Ghaney
		6		Census
June			Singing in woods all month	Breeding Count
				FG
Aug.			Adult feeding 3 young/30 Shunpike	FG, MVE, EP
		3	all month	JMK
Sept.		3/3	3 young being fed Pond Gut	HM
			Young being fed at Shaw Pond /7	FG
			Few other reports	
Oct.		1/2 & 6	Green Haven area	EB
1976	May	1/9	Cascade	MY
			Many from 16th on	
June, July, Aug.			Heard in their nesting areas regularly	
Sept.			thru 25th & all over	EP
			Last 1/25	EB
			2/11, 1/9	Club trips
		1/3	Swift Pong	HM, MY
		1	On occasion	AJ
Oct.		1/2	Tamarack	MVW, FG
			1/2, 2/4, 1/9 & 1	EB
			1/4	AJ
1977	1/14 May			Census
		1/18	Preston Mt.	HM
		1/19	Tree Top	JMK
		1/19	Shunpike	FG
		1/25	Turkey Hollow, first at Salt Point/29	CT
		2/2	Deep Hollow (Very early)	MY
			On 18th Stormville	
June		31/11		Breeding Count
			2/4, 4/18, 2/14, 3/17, 1/6	
Aug.		1/12	Hyde Park	Club trip
		2/15	Ring Rd., 1/31 Cary Arb.	MVW
		3-4	all month in yard, 1/29 Shultzville	FG
Sept.		1/5	Baramore Rd.	HM
		1/5	Thompson Pond	MVW, EP

EASTERN WOOD PEWEE

1977 (cont)				
Sept.	4/3	Shunpike area		MVW, JMK, FG
	1/4-12-14-2/24	Tree Top		JMK
	3/22			MVW, EP, FG
	1/6, 2/8, 3/18	Yard		FG
1978	May	2/12	Tamarack	MVW, EP
		1/18	P. Valley	EP
		2/23	Thompson & Stissing Mt. Rd.	EP
		1/21	Thompson	HM
		1/22		EB
		2-3/29	Tyrell Rd., 1-2/29 Pond Gut	MVW, EP
		1/13	CENSUS	
	June	1	all month	DW
		1	daily	JMK
		2/10	NDBC	OTW, FG
		4/3	Depot Hill, 1/7 Millbrook School, 1/14 Innisfree	Club trips
		16/17	Breeding Census	
	July	2/	Pawling N.R.	Club trip
		1/15	Baird Park	" "
			POccasionally singing in yard	FG
			Off & on Pond Gut	HM
	Aug.	1/22	Pond Gut	MVW, EP
		1/26-1/30	P. Valley	AS
		1/15	Saltpoint	CT
		1/11 & then on, Shunpike		FG
		3/16, 5/19, 3/21 & 30th		Club trips
	Sept.	Till 16th		MVW
		Thru month, now & then		EP
		5/4, 2/6, 1/7	Yard	FG
		2/10	P. Valley, 1/23 PV	AS
		3/1	Pond Gut	JMK, & group
		1/6	Thompson, 1/13 Turkey Hollow	Club trips
		2/7	Stockbriar	VP, EP
	1	1		DW
1979	May	25/12	CENSUS	
		1/16, 2/26, 1/30		Club trips
		1/7 & then daily		AJ
		1/23	Thompson	TPH
		1/24 & 3/27	at Sharparoon	HM
			None till census & then 3 places	
		3/11	Tyrell Rd.	MVW, EP
		1/22	Cruger & 1/22 Ferncliff	MJKMVW, EP
	June	1/7		EB
		1/9		FAR
		1	daily	CT
		1/1, 1/9		MVW, FG, EP
		2/3	Turkey Hollow, 2 Quaker Hill, 2/6 Lagrangeville	
			3/13 Penny Rd.	Club trips
			Hear in woods	DW
	July	4/28	Tamarack	HM
		1/29	Millerton	MY
		4-5	differenc places	EP
		1	singing daily here at home, 1/4, 2/14,	
			Wing Rd & Tamarack	FG
		2/4	Bog Hollow	DOF

1979 Aug. 1/20 Poug, 3/26 P.Valley AS
3+/28 North of Shunpike MVW,FG,EP
Thru month, P.Valley FAR
3/28-29 Poug. AJ
Pr. around yard till 18th EG
2/22 Carey Arb. Club trip
1/6 Stissing TPH
Thru month EP
1 all month DW
Sept Thru month EP
4/5 Tymore Mitwk
1/7 Vanderbilt FAR
1 at home MG
1/1-5 Verbank CH
In yard all summer

1980 May 14/17 census 1/20 Grugers at home FG 2 JMK 1/19 on CBH
not till after 17th HM 2 JMK 2/31 Pond Gut in woods MY
June singing all month yard FG 2/14 Hitchcock trip 2/24 Thompson
CH 1 all month Verbank Rd CBH 1 daily JMK 2 Tower Hill MY
July good EP FG
Aug. 1 calling all month FAR 2/19 Pond Gut MVW EP HM several/30
off Shunpike MVW EP OTW FG 2/3 and all mo. FG 7 Tree Tops ad
Cedar Valley JMK 1 calling daily CBH 1/27 Pond Gut HM 1/20
Tam trip
Sept. 1/10 Innisfree 1/3 Pond Gut 2/6 Thompson trips 1/16 1/22
MW EP 1/1 1/4 1/14 1/8 AJ 2/21 Tree Tops & pawling JMK
1/1 feeding young MVW k/1-20 Verbank CBH 1/8 heard CT
2/17 Tam FG
Oct. 1/7 Poughkeepsie AS

1981 May 4/17 census end of month and not good till/28 HM 1/26
Verbank Rd CBH 3 Pond Gut HM EP club trips 1/20 2/26
June pr in yard daily MG at Bulls Head 1/12 Deep Hol 1/18
Grugers dw hears all month 2/20 2/3 2/17 Penny Rd 1/10
club trips 2/29 Stanfordville MG
July few HM hear occas FG hear now and then EP 1/7 12 JMK
club trips 2/1 2/22
Aug. 2/20 Tam HM MY MVW EP 5/18 -afamily group-West Clove Mt Rd HM
1/25 Pond Gut HM 1/30 walling in woods HM 1/6 1/20 JMK
Sept. 6/5 TS MVW EP 2/9 Pond Gut 2/12 Camby Rd trips 1/7 Pond
Gut HM 2/10 Tam MY HM MVW 1/7 MY 1/4 JMK

1982 May 2/12 census 2/26 Club 1/17 Tam 3/27 Thompson and Tyrell
3/29 group 1/19 first, believe no sing close AJ not till/
26th yard FG 2/17 Verbank Rd CBH 1/24 Cascade MY 1/27
IEM woods JMK 1/18 Creek area P Val EP 1/28 Pawling JMcI
not till after census then in Pond Gut (low?) HM

OLIVE-SIDED FLYCATCHER

1959	Sept.	1/15 1/20	Susy Quinn's PV	HM, MVW MVW, EP
1960	Sept.	1/8 1/18 3/9-10-16	Moores Mills	HM TH Bro.M.
1961	Sept.	7/7 /16	Susy Quinn's Turkey Hollow	EP, Skidmore MVW, EP
1962	Sept.	/8 /12 1/21	Millbrook School	MVW, EP Club Trip R. Davis
1963	Aug. Sept.	1/30 4/7 /9	Susy Quinn's, even singing	HM OTW, BW, JMK, FG, EP HM
1964	Sept.	3/7 1/12 /12 /8 /13	Susy Quinn's Creek Susy Quinn's Skidmore Valley	OTW, FG, MVW TH PG, FG, EP HM EP
1965	Sept.	3/8 1/12 1/3 1/11	Susy Quinn's Shunpike Masten Rd.	Club trip AJ MVW PG, MVW, EP, M. King
1967	May Sept.	1/20 1/22 1/31 1/4 2/9 1/17 1/27	Thompson Pond Opp. side of Thompson Turkey Hollow Yard Rombout Rd. Susy Quinn's Mrs. Charles	Club trip FG, TH Club Trip AJ MVW, FG, EP EP Stack
1968	Sept.	1/30 2/7 1/13, 1/21 1/4	Susy Quinn's by bridge Different area Pond Gut Mt. Rutsen	MVW EP, Jeff D. EB AJ
1969	May June Sept.	1/17 1/14 1/20 2/5, 1/6 2/5 1/2, 1/6 1/11	Mountain Road near Parkway Penny Rd, Pawling (late migrant, or possibly nesting) Potter Bend Susy Quinn's " " Cristy Pond	Census HM, Beth Solway, EB MK, HM, EB AJ MVW HM HM, EB
1970	Sept.	1/2	Susy Quinn's	Club trip*
1971	May Aug. Sept.	1/27 1/31 1/2 1/11 1/3	On road past Thompson before Mud Pond (last yr. seen May 20th) Pond Gut Green Haven Home Farm	MK, HM HM HM, MK, EB WTS MVW, CT
1972	June	1/2	Shunpike	MVW

1972	Aug.	1/31	in yard at Green Haven	EB
1973	May	1/22	Roosevelt Est.	AJ
		1/31	On clothesline about an hour	MVW
	Sept.	1/3	Tree Top	JMK
		1/14	Tamarack	MVW, JMK
		1/7	Moore's Mill	HM
1974	May	1/18, 1/21	Amenia	WTS
	Sept.	2/4	Pond Gut	Club trip
		2/7	Shunpike	MVW, EP, FG
		1/13		MVW, JMK, AR
		1/14	Bangall Rd.	MVW, EP
	Oct.	1/5	Good fall reports Seen very close in yard. Late bird - Large head, vest, white in wing; observed in top of dead trees along line of trees near Creek	
1975	May	1/17		Census
	Aug.	1/15	Shunpike	MVW
	Sept.	2/1	Gidley Rd.	HM
		1/1 2/6		MVW, EP, FG, EP
1976	May	1/24	Ferncliff	D. Wohlbach, M. Hoffman, MVW
		1/26	Turkey Hollow	Club trip
	Aug.	1/21	Tamarack	MVW, FG, BC, JMK
	Sept.	1/1	Pond Gut	Club trip
		1/5	Gidley Rd.	HM
		1/29	Salt Point	CT
		1/9	Millbrook School	FG, MVW, EP
		1/9		EB
		1/8	Pond Gut	MVW, CT
1977	May	1/13	Separate Rd.	WTS
	Aug.	2/31	Cary Arb.	MVW
	Sept.	1/5	Barmore Rd.	HM
		1/5	Thompson Pond	MVW, EP
		2/13	Tamarack 1/17 Pond Gut	MVW, EP
1978	Sept.	1/16	Dutchess Hill	MVW, MY, EP
		1/17	UNC, Pawling	EB
1979	1/12	May	CENSUS	
		1/29	Tower Hill	MVW, FG, EP
		1/28	singing west of Pine Plains, Rt. 199	FG, OTW
	Aug.	1/15	Yellow Ciy Rd.	Club trip
	Sept.	1/15	Dutchess Hill, flew up & out, catching flying ants	AJ
1980	May	1/17 census 1/6	Gidley Rd	MVW EP 1/20
	Aug.	1/30	just north of Tamarack	MVW EP OTW 1/19
	Sept.	1/31	West Clove MT Rd.	HM
	1/3	Pond Gut trip 1/6	Vrtbank Rd	GBH

OLIVE-SIDED FLYCATCHER

1981 Aug. 1/20 Tamarack HM MY MVW EP 1/29 Thompkins Rd Verbank,
white showed as he preened HM
Sept. 1/13 Glove Valley HM

OLIVE-SIDED FLYCATCHER

6/21/66

Heard at foot of Tower Trail, Stissing Mt. May 21, 1966

Thelma Haight
Betty Deuel

Have heard this bird at Upper Saranac Lake, also have seen it there
and in the County.

TH